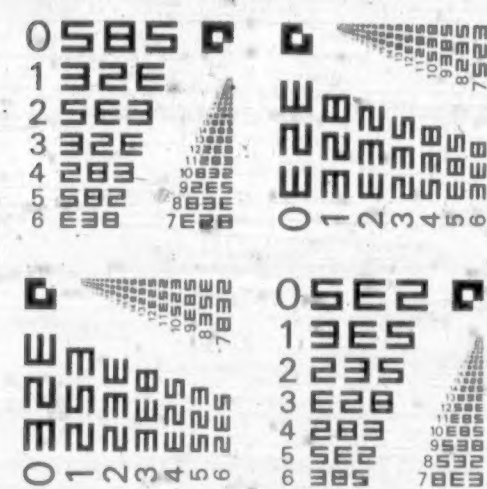


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

195

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 195

Connecticut

Second Regiment
F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wylls') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Tammage, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tammage, Nathaniel

1060
Farnam, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, Thomas

1061
Fenn, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fenn, John

✓ 1000
Fanning, Charles

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. and Paymaster | *Lieut. & Paymaster*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Sup. Acc.</i>	22 <i>1000</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also

Conn. Regt.

1062
Farnam, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, Thomas

1063
Farnam, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnum

Corpl, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furlough'd by Exchd*
8 Jan. 83.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnum

Corpl, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furlough'd by Exch^d*
8 Jan. 83.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam.
Corpl., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *9. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

John Farnam

Capt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam

Corpl

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mitcal

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam
Capt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam

Capt.

Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Furman

Capt., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Me tcaef

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam
Capt., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17 *81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam

Capt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam
captl, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnham

Capt. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyied.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Furnam

Corpl. { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Farnam

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Melcay

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam

Capt.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *S. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Farnam

Capt., { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Mealey

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Fernam
Corpl, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

1064
Farnam, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 136786.

See also

F

2

Conn.

Stephen Farnam

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

July 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Oliver
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Stephen Farnam
Berge, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 2*, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *3.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Prisoned 2^d July*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lamerson

F

2

Conn.

Stephen Farnham

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *May 15*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *T. Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner 2 July*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Stephen Farnam

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed *May 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged July 2*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

2

Conn.

Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575)

Copyin.

1065
Farnam, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 35056700	43
19 35056700	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 436786

See also

21.

2

Conn.

James Sherman

Co.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *from 1st Sept 1777 to 1st Dec 1777 is charged from 1st Dec 1777*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *116*

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 28.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment June 1.

Casualties Promoted to a Sgt.
18 Sept.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

Ford

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Furness

Sept., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month ... *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence...

Amount *if pay \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted June 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid (Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 8 20 ollars

Time of service

what Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnum

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/12 dollars*

Time of service

what

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *52* and *6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted from a Corp*
to Sargent Sept. 18

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

T

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Boyle, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

O Amerson

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Corpe, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2. $\frac{8}{4}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted from
Corpl to a Sgt Sept 18
Wounded 8th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

10/1/18
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnam

Sgt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Sep 18*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in*
1 fight

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnam

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *✓*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnham

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: As Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnum

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap'
Jonathan Parker's Company in the "Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

In the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospitall,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

W. Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergeant { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergeant { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick. absent

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lamerson

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnam

Sergeant { Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick at Windham
Nov 23

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Thomas Barnum

Sept, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount of pay *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7 |

2

| **Conn.**

Thos Sherman

Sgt, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Money \$3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergeant, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Turnure

Sgt., { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98* .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Card
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnum

Sergeant { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

*Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnham

Serge, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 8* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnham

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.8⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnham

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month \$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2.8²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Thos Turnham

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 ..

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month ... *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farmam

Sgt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Windham
Nov 1 78

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Windham

Nov 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Thomas Fanam

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at
Windham furlough by
Gen'l Huntington Mich!
1778 for 60 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyst.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Harnam

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt. { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Windham*
Nov 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and Sth Company.

(543)

T. L. L. L.

Copyist,

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F | **2** | **Conn.**

Thos Farnham

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. L. Luman
Copyist.

F | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Farnham

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed *21*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations ~~in~~ last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Farnborough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Firman

Sgt

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. C. ...

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lient.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnum

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778

Appointed Sept 18, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnam

Sgt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. Farnam

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thos Farnam

Sergt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d.
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*; 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *5 Months*

Subsistence *44*, ⁶⁰ *Dollars*

Amount *94 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ?

Remarks :

Albert.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . .

Time of service . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks :

Abert.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergh., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

Abert.

(545)

Copypist.

7

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

Hert.

7

2

Conn.

Thos Farnam

Sergt. ; { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks :

Abert

7

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcutt's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Albert

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sergt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Furman
Sept., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time March, 1777.

Commencement of pay March, 1777.

To what time paid Sept., 1777.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service seven months

Subsistence

at 10 cts
Amount 75

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

Ford

1864, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*64*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*64*.

Appointed *June*, 17*64*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*64*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*64*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left for home July*
28, 64

Thomas Farnham
Sergeant, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyd.

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott's Co.
Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Erastus Wolcott's Co. 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces for Co. Sept 1, 1777.*

Erasmus Farnham
Serjt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *for point Sept.*, 177*9*.

Appointed *June 4*, 177*7*.

Commissioned *June 4*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 4*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch absent at Windsor*
July 28/77

Sergeant, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the field*

8/7/77

Delap, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Nov, 17*89*.

Appointed

Aug, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Disch from service
28/1789*

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Thomas Farnam

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnom

Sgt, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Windham

Nov, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist,

F | 2 | Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Not in service from 1779.

Remarks: On pass at Windham
for 60 days by Genl
Huntington May 27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Erastus Wolcott
 { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *6 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Court Martial*

for 60 days by Court Martial

May 27

71

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnon

Sgt, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Windham
Nov 1, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Thomas Farnon

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Farnam

Sgt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Winstham

Nov 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

1066
Farnham, Stephen

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham, Stephen

1067

Farnham, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham, Thomas

1068
Farnom, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, Thomas

1069
Farnum, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 2^d Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, John

1070
Farnum, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, Thomas

1071
Farghar, Ebenezer

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquer, Ebenezer

1072
Fowler, Nehemiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler, Nehemiah

1073
Fay, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 436786.

See also

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.
Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, April 21, 17

Term of enlistment, 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Capt.

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Faye

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

(543)

J Taylor

Copy sent.

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Pm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

F

2

1 Conn.

Elijah Fay

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Commencement of time

from Nov 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Dec 1

, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Pri

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comm'd

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Apr 21, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

in Michael

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Apr 21, 17

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Jan 10, 17

Pay per month 140

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 0-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 8 months man

Discharged Jan 9

Remarks:

M. F. M. B. and

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Elijah Fay

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

apl 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged

J. Taylor

2

Conn.

Joseph Webb
Malbridge Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 20*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *8 mos*

Casualties *discharged January*
1778

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *105*

(575)

Copyin.

1074
Faye, Elijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fay, Elijah

1075
Seal Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seal Nathan

1076
Felix, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felix, John

1077

Felley, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felley, John

1078

Felix John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felix John

1079
Felix, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38 3730
14	39 3730
15	40 3730
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

7

2

Conn.

John Feliks

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I

John Feliks

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the *term of three years* unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

24 Day of *March*, 1777.

John Feliks x

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

5

Shawaler

(513i)

Copyist.

3

2

Conn.

John Melix

Priv. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Mar. 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 3 Nov 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575)

Copyia.

7

2

Conn.

John Felox

Privt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 24 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

57

2

Conn.

John Folox

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

John S. Lee
Lee, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
 Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar 5th*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month 15*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

John D. ...

... { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Mar 21*, 17.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole Whole time of service *1 year 11 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(J)

2

Conn.

John Fuler

Pro, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid to 11/1, 1777.

Pay per month 1/6

Time of service

Whole time of service 12 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$300

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

John Selas

Pr, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40 sh*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

71

2

Conn.

John Felox

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 280 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

F.

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 24

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

John Helox

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shepman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

7

2

Conn.

John Felax

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 24, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. H. Gibson

F

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pr. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Detachment
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pr., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Reding Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Nov^r 31. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. L. Shipman

(543)

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pol, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 178 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Tolson

Copyist.

Fr

2

Conn.

John Felix

Priv., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2 80 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

John
Copyist.

2

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Cap^t W^m Manning's
Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by Lt Col^d Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Commissin^d, 17

Term Servis:

D. W., *A. W.*

3 year,

10 Months,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough, *by Capt. Huntington 25 days
Sept. 8th 1778.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel
Zebulon Butler's Company.

(555)

Chandler
Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pat. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard Sept*

9th 315th Regt Hunting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Tilton

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pr X

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furth by G. L. Huntington
on Sept 9. 25 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

Colin F. Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our enlistment, till we join'd the Reg^t under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1778.

Colin F. Ellis
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

C. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Ino Felix

Pr.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by El
Huntington Sept 9-25 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

1 | **2** | **Conn.**

John S. Jones

P. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of 1 year 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J

2

Conn.

2d Regt. Conn.

B, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

20 dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J

2

Conn.

John A. Lee

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *to July 1*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 1 m 1 d*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of pay \$2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

71

2

Conn.

Jun^o Felix

Put, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Geo Felix
Prof

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

F.

2

Conn.

John Felix

P. F., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

F

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pr., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 22, 1778.

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *See war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Felix

Put { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. L.

17

2

Conn.

Jon^o Felix

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

W. M. Gibson
Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

John Felix

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

7

2

Conn.

John Felex

Put, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Shipman

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Helix

Pr, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
May 31, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

See war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

John Felix

Rec., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 80 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lient. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

John

71

2

Conn.

John Foley

Plt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
 Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

A | **2** | **Conn.**

for *File*
for { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 11*

Subsistence

Amount *12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

7

2

Conn.

John Felix
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y 1778

Roll dated

March 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Over War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

R. N. Gibson

J

2

Conn.

John Felix
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1778.
Feb'y 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 24, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W M Gibson

F

2

Conn.

John Felix

Pat. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{an Extra} the month 3of pay *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 80 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

John

1080

Feloy, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Felix, John

1081
Fenn, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-22-22-6	26	
2	35-22-22-8	27	
3	35-07-22-8	28	
4	35-22-22-8	29	
5	35-22-22-8	30	
6	35-22-22-8	31	
7	35-22-22-8	32	
8	35-22-22-8	33	
9	35-22-22-8	34	
10	35-22-22-8	35	
11	35-22-22-8	36	
12	35-22-22-8	37	
13	35-22-22-8	38	
14	35-22-22-8	39	
15	35-22-22-8	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

David Fenn

Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar - Apr

Mar

, 1781

, 1781

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17

, 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined from a desertion after 4/8 & on from the College*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 5th and 8th Companies.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel C. Smith

1st

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781

Roll dated

June 2, 1781

Appointed

, 1781

Commissioned

, 1781

Enlisted

, 1781

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

For the State

Daniel Penn

7th, { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 4, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: u J. Penn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. Penn

2nd Conn.
Co., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. A. Clark

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amel Farm

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr 21*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *as far*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Linn

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *a. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 24/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Strong

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23rd

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Fenn

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 17 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Amiel Burn

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Fenn{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel J. Inn

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

For file

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781:)

Conn.

Daniel Smith

{ 7th Co.; in the 2d Connecticut Reg't;
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *at War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 5th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. G. Smith

D | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Fenn

7th, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

3 Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Conn.

Daniel Penn

Plt., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 + Jan., 1783

Roll dated 28th Aug., 1787.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *α* *α* *α*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Vec. 12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Linn

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Discharged
March 8/83.*

Casualties

Discharged March 8/83

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

D. G. Linn

1082
Fenn, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 13 69 H.

See also

4

2

Conn.

John ...
... Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page 116

(575)

Copyin.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

For { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

4

2

Conn.

John T. ...

pt., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Defer

John Stearns

for, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col:
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

for

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War:

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *Feb 20*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

H

2

Conn.

John Fenn

John Fenn, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Date of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 20

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jno Fann
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

Colm Beebe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebe's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by Lt Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War,

3 year,

3 year

In the Field,

On Command,

on command

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebe's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

John Henry
pr 1, { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
 Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

4

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Per { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll ^a

of the organization named above for the month ^{of}

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

John. Fenn

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Per

{ Capt. James Beebe's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn
Cor.

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 64/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sameron

A

2

Conn.

John Fenn

put (Capt. Beebe's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(545)

Reaper
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn
Pr

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month $2\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

H

2

Conn.

John Fenn
priv., {

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

2 | Conn.

John Devin
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.
Commencement of time Sept, 1778.
Commencement of pay Sept, 1778.
To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.
Pay per month 10 2/3 dollars.
Time of service
Whole time of service 3 months.
Subsistence
Amount 10 2/3.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

H. D. Jones
(545) Copyist.

2

Conn.

John L. ...
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co.; 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *675*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778
Feb 21, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fateague

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F.

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn
Por

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 22, 1775.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces; commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Fredricksburgh Oct 3 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Woodbury
15 Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 20

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Waterbury
since Sept 18.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

John Penn

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to The
Bals Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn

John Tenn
priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

sick comm sep 18

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harmon
Copyist.

G

2

Conn.

Sherman's

1st, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *f* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 7 77*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fenn

priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779:

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTICE TO THE READER

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

John Terrell
Capt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1774.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

J

2

Conn.

Cyren T. Fenn
priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545)

Hedgecock

Copyist.

John Sherman

Lieut. Col.

Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
 of the organization named above for the month
 of March, 1774.
 Commencement of time March 1st, 1774.
 Commencement of pay March 1st, 1774.
 To what time paid March 1st, 1774.
 Pay per month \$6.00 (100)
 Time of service _____
 Whole time of service March 1st
 Subsistence 4.00
 Amount _____
 Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10.00
 Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

5 | 2 | Conn.

John T. ...
... { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization, named above for the month
of March, 1776.
Commencement of time March 1st, 1776.
Commencement of pay March 1st, 1776.
To what time paid March 31st, 1776.
Pay per month ...
Time of service ...
Whole time of service ...
Subsistence ...
Amount ...
Amt. of pay and subsistence ...
Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

...
(545) Copyist.

John Sherman
Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1771.
Commencement of time Dec, 1771.
Commencement of pay Dec, 1771.
To what time paid Nov 1, 1771.
Pay per month 6 13 25
Time of service
Whole time of service 1 month 14
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

John F. Green
First, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icent Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *20 dollars*.
Time of service .
Whole time of service *1 month*.
Subsistence .
Amount *20*.
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

John F. Green
Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

John Sherman

John Sherman, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20* _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

John Sherman
Copyist.

Col. Sherman
Genl. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command N Ponden*
5 To by

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

J

2

Conn.

John T. ...
John T. ...
{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board "London"*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Tenn

John { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Thurston
Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

John T. ...

1st, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

Thos. ...

4

2

Conn.

John Tenn

Chof, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dead in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

4

2

Conn.

John Fenn

Genl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

John Fenn

T

2

Conn.

John Tesmer
Capt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb* *20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

John Tesmer
Copyist.

2

Conn.

John Fern

priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1* *20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Charles

Copypst.

F

2

Conn.

John Tenn
priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb* _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Haris

Copyist.

John Tenn

Lt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

F | 2 | Conn.

John Fenn
1st, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Planton
(543) Copyist.

2

Conn.

John T. Smith
Feb, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*Subsistence *10*Amount *16 D 60 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Hart's Co.
 { Lieut. Col. Hart's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12*

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

2

Conn.

John F. ...
John F. ...
 { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyied.

2

Conn.

Colonel
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780

Roll dated

March, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

1083

Fenton, Adonijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: D. P. H. 5678

See also

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Feb 10, 1792.

Term

Casualties 16 killed; 20 injured.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1784, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page 5

(575)

Coryia.

F

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Corpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *From July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *to Aug. 1* . 17

Pay per month. *44 Shill.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1. month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert

F

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Corpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *From Aug. 1.* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *to Sept. 1* 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton
Corp, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Adonijah Fenton
Corp. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *4 inc*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay 22-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) *Copyist.*

F

Adoniah Denton

Corp., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Nov 19*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

D

2

Conn.

Dominick Gerton

Corp, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *March 15*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *44*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *22-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

Obadiah Hinkley
2 Comp } Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Colonial

Capt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17*87*

Roll dated *Sept* 17*87*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *Sept* 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company
Company { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17*th*

Roll dated *Sept* 17*th*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ichabod Hinckley

Capt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____ years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See A. B. Scott*

27

2

Conn.

Aloniah Linton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of y^e Names & Remarks of Cap^t Hinckley's
Comp^y In y^e 2nd Connecticut Battalion.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*98*.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 years*

In y^e feald, *in y^e feald*

On Com^d,

In y^e Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In y^e Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

Aloniah Linton

(555)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Adoniah Tilton

Corp., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* *2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Anglin
(545) Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Corpl.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.
C. Webb's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the months~~extraordinary pay~~ Febry. 16, 1778
^{of enlistment}
~~Commencement of time~~ March 19, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 . 4 . 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Avert.

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Corpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time *from Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *To Mar. 1* . 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole £ 2., S. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Corpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *To April 1* . 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* £ 2 . S. 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Corpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co. in a
regiment commanded by Colonel
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time

Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

May 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2. s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

F

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Corpl., { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Ed

2

Conn.

Ad^o Henton
Corp. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot. commanded by
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Capt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company
in a regiment commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alert.

F

2

Conn.

Admiral Fenner

Comp. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *7 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. S. Danabas
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Corp. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

9/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

27-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Sergt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* . 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

*Adonijah Fenton**Sergt.*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1* 17Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert.

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Serget.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Beck

Ichabod H. Hinkley
Capt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 21* , 17*88* .

Roll dated *Oct 21* , 17*88* .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 11* 17 .

Term of enlistment *3* *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Ichabod Hineckley

Capt., { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
March, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *March* 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company Muster Roll
Company 1, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*88*

Appointed 17 . . .

Commissioned 17 . . .

Enlisted 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company

Capt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1778

Roll dated *May* 2 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

10th Regt. Conn.

10th Regt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Isaac Sherman

Capt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*88*

Appointed *June 1*, 17*88*

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*88*

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*88*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1st Co. 2d Batt'n

Co. 1st { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778

Appointed *March 15, 1777*

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in camp*

Company { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Indubly*

Co. 1st Regt. Conn. Militia

Co. 1st Regt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*88*.

Appointed *March 3*, 17*87*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Colonial

Stephens, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Colonel Sherman

1778, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *June 1st 1788*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list of names*

See list of names

See list of names

See list of names

See list of names

See list of names

See list of names

See list of names

See list of names

See list of names

4

2

Conn.

Adonijah Weston

Enl. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion-Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1799.

Commencement of time

Mar, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

What
Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Albert

F

2

Conn.

Edonijah Fenton

Sergt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

^{What}Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3.* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

7

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Sergt.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars .

What Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence $4 \frac{2}{3}$.

Amount of pay £4. 1. 8. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Abert

F

2

Conn.

Edonijah Fenton

Sergt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

What
Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10* .

Amount *of pay* *26.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Over

7

2

Conn.

*Adonijah Fenton**Sergt.*

{ Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Commencement of time

Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Nov. 1 17Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*Subsistence *10*Amount *of pay* £ *6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

West.

F

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Sergt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779 .

Commencement of time

Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

. 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

of pay & c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Adinajah Fenton
Serjt., { Capt. Hinkley's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779 .

Commencement of *service* *Dec. 1*, 1779 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay* *20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

Company

Company, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Feb*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See Remarks*

See Remarks

See Remarks

Col. Zebulon Butler

Sept., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*91*.

Appointed *Sept. 1*, 17*91*.

Commissioned *Sept. 1*, 17*91*.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Oct*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Oct*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *August*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Sept*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1861, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *1861*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17 *1861*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17 *1861*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17 *1861*.

Enlisted: *Jan 1st*, 17 *1861*.

Term of enlistment *4 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *4 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1811
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *10/1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *10/1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *10/1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Company Muster Roll

1st Regt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *June*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1864 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *1864*.

Roll dated *August*, 17 *1864*.

Appointed *July*, 17 *1864*.

Commissioned *July*, 17 *1864*.

Enlisted *July*, 17 *1864*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See General*

_____, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

1st { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *Oct 1*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Rich in Service*

-----, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *at liberty*

_____, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

F

2

Conn.

Adonijah Fenton

Serjt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *Doll. 20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Herk.

William H. Hinkley

Sergt., { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *see duty*

(Municipal ...)

Sergeant, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Widow of Ichabod Hinkley*

108.4

Fenton, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 1 P 2 13 6 7 8 6

See also

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

F

2

Conn.

John Fenton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
(Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time From July 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid to Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Shill.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

Conn.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *See Remarks*

F

2

Conn.

John Fenton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Commencement of time *From Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *to*, 17

To what time paid *to Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

John Hinton
Sgt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1777.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *7 paid 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
 Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Weston
pr {

Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *37*

Commencement of time

Oct, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov, 17

Pay per month

25 A

Time of service

Whole time of service

Month

Subsistence

Amount

1000 X 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

Company
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24, 1777*.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *of* 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *None*

2

Conn.

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1777*, 1777
or enlistment - }

Term *1777-1778*

Casualties *Account of 2*
77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

1085
Fenton, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 1367 H.

See also

1
1776
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *1776*, 17 *76*

Appointed *1776*, 17 *76*

Commissioned *1776*, 17 *76*

Enlisted *1776*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

F

2

Conn.

Nathan Fenton

Private,

(Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time From July 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid to Aug. 1 . 17

Pay per month 40 Shill.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

 { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
 { Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 { manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

7

2

Conn.

Nathan Fenton

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777

Commencement of time From Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid to Sept. 1 . 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert.

F

2

Conn.

Nathan Tinton

privt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct

, 17

Pay per month

40 c

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died 1 Oct

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Langdon

Copyist

1st
 { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a
 Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17*77*.

Commissioned 17*77*.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

24 | **2** | **Conn.**

Malheur

P. ... Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Mar 17* , 17

Term *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page

1086

Fenton, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 45678

See also

41

2

Conn.

Colonel *Hammer*
Cass Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777

Term

Casualties *Promoted Lieut Genl*
May 12 May 78
At Mills Camp of Trachd 12 April 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol page *5*

(575)

Copyin.

Fr

2

Conn.

Samuel Fenton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List of Officers

of the late Col^o Charles Webb's Reg^t who have served since the first of Jan^y, 1777, to the Present Day.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Promoted, *1777*, 1777

Resigned, , 17

Died, , 17

Captivated, , 17

To what Promoted, *1st & 2nd Lieut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Enser, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 6 80 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's, and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Ft

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Eisen, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 120

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £6 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

S

2

Conn.

Solomon Dutton

Ct. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *120*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Oct 1* \$*1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

S

2

Conn.

Seamen's Service

Co. M, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *from Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *to Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *to Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *120 sh*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1600*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

1st Conn. Division

1st, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *1777*, 17.

Commencement of time *1777*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1777*, 17.

To what time paid *1777*, 17.

Pay per month *1777*.

Time of service *1777*.

Whole time of service *1777*.

Subsistence

Amount *1777*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

S 2 Conn.

Benoni Shipman
{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Ensign, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan'y* 1, 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

Solomon Ginton

Ensign { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On scout with Genl
Person*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. H. W. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Design, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Fenton

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Ensign, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

571

2

Conn.

Abolomon Sinton

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a
Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Cap^t W^m Manning's
Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by Lt Col^l Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Commissin^d, 17

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year,

10 Months,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

F.

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton,
Lieutenant, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regi-
ments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated.*

....., 17 ..

Date of Commission, *15 May*, 17*78*.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Sept 1861

Co. A } Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*; 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *20.20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *16.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{*a*} ~~the~~ month^s

of *Extraordinary Pay Feb 16*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£8. 2⁸

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(547)

Copied.

Fr

2

Conn.

Solomon Henton

Lt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 S 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Solomon

F | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Fenton

2 Lt { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich* , 1778.

Commencement of time *Mich 1* , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. *Apr 1* , 17

Pay per month *27 dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 82 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 S 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

F.

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 8 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

1st *Sept 1776*

1st { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12th* *from* *1776*, 17

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *to July 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1 month 100 Dollars*

Amount of pay *26 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

71 | 2 | Conn.

Solo Henton

Lt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount of Pay *11 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *16*

Amount *42 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

S

2

Comm.

Seaman Zebulon

It, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount of pay *\$ 11 6 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

71

2

Conn.

*Solomon Fenton**Lt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17Pay per month *26 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*Subsistence *10 dollars**Whole*Amount of Pay *\$ 11 80 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Solomon

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay £11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lt, { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7,

2

Conn.

Salomon Fenton

2 Lieut { Of the Battalion of Connecticut
4 Co { Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Houseneck*

(544)

T. Blum

Copyist.

11

2

Conn.

Salomon Fenton

2 Lt., { Of the Battalion of Connecticut
4 Co { Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17/8.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1, 17/8*.

Appointed *Dec 4*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

2 Lt., { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
4 Co { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac,
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 4*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

T. Curran

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

2 Lt., { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
4 Co { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

1st, { 2d Battalion Connecticut Forces,
8 Co { commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec. 4, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded Nov 5*
by G. Huntington's Bay

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenner

Lieut. } 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
960 } commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 178.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 179.

Appointed May 15, 178.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

F | 2 | Conn.

Abraham Tinton

2d, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

SX

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. H. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated April 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. H. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

2^d Lieut. } Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
May 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

D. N. Fenton

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Heaton

2^d Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2^d, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fortson

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & crumbpound*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. N. Gibson

F

'2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut. X, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Horse neck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Britton

2d Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 4*, 1777.
Commissioned *Nov 4*, 1777.
Enlisted *Nov 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. H. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Tinton

2d Lieut. { Capt. - William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 4, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. - Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Benoni Shipman

2d Lieut.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 4*, 1778.

Commissioned *Dec 4*, 1778.

Enlisted *Dec 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Liben

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Hewson

Lieut

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Dec 4, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Aldene Capt & Nov 15*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.Appointed *May 15*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough
at Mansfield
Connecticut*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copied.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

1st, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 15*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

(543)

Copyist.

Solomon Seaton

(Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *March*.

Subsistence *0*

Amount *1 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Cameron

Copied.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay & 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Sollomon Fenton

Lt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779 .

Commencement of time

July, 17 .

Commencement of pay

17 .

To what time paid

Aug., 17 .

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hert.

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *49¹/₃*

Amount *of pay* £ 23 : *14* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Furlough.*

Remarks :

Abert.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *of pay* £ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay " , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *of pay* £ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Heck.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *of pay* £ 38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Soloⁿ Fenton

Lt. , { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 126 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hert.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Terton

Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
960 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

71

2

Conn.

*Solomon Fenton**Lieut.*, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

860 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
Camp Redding
Roll dated *March 6, 1779.*Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by C. Bradley*
*March 3 - 40 days**Folsom*

F | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
860 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Camp Redding
Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded by Co.
Brady March 3
4 days

F

2

Comm.

Solomon Fenton

1 Lieut, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
8 Co { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.
Camp Crompond
Roll dated May 15, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough by Colo
Bradley May 3 for
forty days

Solomon

Ft

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
910 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.
Camp Highland of
Roll dated *New York June 11 1779*.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

Fr | 2 | Conn.

Solomon Trenton

Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
76 commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

H

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

1st Lieut, { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
760 (Revolutionary War.)
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777.

Camp Lebanon Point

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed

May 1

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fenton's by Genl
Huntington July 20
30 days

Tolson

(544)

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

Solomon Tenton

1 Lieut. { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
76 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.
Nelsons Point
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Forbid by Genl*
Huntington July 20
30 days

71

2

Conn.

Solomon Henton

Lieut { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of..... *Sept* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 30* , 1779 .

Appointed *May 1* , 1778 .

Commissioned . , 17 .

Enlisted . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Per Duty*

Tolson

Ft

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
Co (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779.

Appointed May 1 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty

71

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

7 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *.*, 17*.*

Enlisted *.*, 17*.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Fenton's*
Jan 20 Col's list
50 days

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Feniton

1st { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 15*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Solomon
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779 .

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

May 1

, 1778 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough by
Col. Johnson March 3
for 40 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist,

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough
by Col. Johnson
March 3 for 46 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(513)

Solomon

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough
by Col. Johnson
March 3 for 40 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Solomon
Copyist.

F1

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned *May 1*, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Folger

Copyist.

2

Conn.

.....
.....
....., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of....., 17.....

Roll dated *Sept 18th 1781*, 17.....

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Erastus Wolcott, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1782*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept. 1st*, 17 *82*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *He served in the company
for three years but died
in the year 1782*

William Butler

1812, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1812*, 17*72*

Roll dated *2d March 1812*, 17*79*

Appointed *1812*, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*78*

Enlisted *1812*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for service at Mansfield
for 30 days by 2nd Battalion
July 20th*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____

Roll dated 21st Dec 1917

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 1788.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1000 ft. - 1000 ft. - 1000 ft.*

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See*

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Wolcott, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Jan 23, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May, 17*78*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wolcott's Co. 2d Conn. Reg't
Foot 5 days*

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lt. , { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars* .

Time of service :

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *126 Dollars 60 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid - Mch. 1, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount 126 Dollars, 60 Nine ^{ths}/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

F1

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

No (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

May 1

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough
Jan 18 Col Hart

Solomon

Fr | 2 | Conn.

Salomon Fenton

Line, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

76 (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Jan 16,
80

Fr.

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Lieut., { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

7 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1788.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Solomon Fenton

Serjeant, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.
Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged
April 10, 80

67 . { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1780

Roll dated

July 2, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard duty 8
 days

1st, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug*, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *1st of July*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 1780

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Butler
 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *April*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 1780

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April*
12/80

1001
Fenton, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 2 | Conn.

Stephen H. ...
... Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 17
or enlistment }

Term ...

Casualties ...
...

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.75b.

Vol ... page ...

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

Salmon Fenton

Pay, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Samson

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Tendon

Privat., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 20 dollars*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of *pay* *S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

End

F |

2

| **Conn.**

Solomon Fenton

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month ... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

what
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

J

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month ... *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted May 26.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Tendon

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment May 26.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

(546)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Hewitson

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not found*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1. y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 26, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Tanton

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 26*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *May 26*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. L. Tanton

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

Malcolm Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

In the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
~~Jonathan Parker's~~, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

C. Sherman

(555)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *6 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Salomon Fenton

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

whole 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month $5 \frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

L. Amerson

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Priv

{ Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Lameron

J

2

Conn.

Solomon London

Privt, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1776.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
~~Jonathan Parker's~~, Capt. Roger Allen's and 5th Company.

(545)

Good
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Priv, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *0 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

Jonathan Parker's Co.

Company, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *Money*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Tentone
Co., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *50.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

whole
Amount of Pay *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Priv

{ Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Salomon Fenton

Priv

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut
Battalion of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Polimon Fenton

Priv, { Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Rev. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Aiden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pat. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* , 1778 .

Roll dated *March 3* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

William

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pat. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. L. Fenton

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Norton

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Solomon Norton
Copied.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Henton

Det. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F.

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. L. L. L.

Copyist.

Solomon Heriot

Pol., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7th

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Put, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

71

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Put, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. B. Fenton
Copyright.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Put, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Put, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Put., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. Fenton
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

27

2

Conn.

Solomon Tindon
Drut, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1772:

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *£ 2 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

L. O. Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1779.*

Commencement of time *June 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *July 1, 17*

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abent

F

2

Conn.

Sollomon Fenton

Privt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *0²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4²/₃*

Amount *of pay* £ 3: 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay.. , 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*Subsistence *10*Amount *of pay £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

(545)

Coppist.

7

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay & 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Colman Tanton

Plt, { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec /, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan /, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Stetson

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pat., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

(543)

William
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fire enough*
By Col. Johnson
Mar 4 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Solomon

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough by
Colo Johnson Mar 4
for 25 d*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Solomon
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Priv., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

(543)

15th
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Solomon Fenton

Pat., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 5th Company.

(543)

Solomon
Copyist.

2

Conn.

Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept 2*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Sept 2*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Erastus Wolcott's Co.

1777, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

....., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

-----, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Roll dated -----, 17

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

....., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ..

Roll dated , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

2

Conn.

121- { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____ 26, 1774

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

William Wolcott
 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*80*

Roll dated

Jan 23 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 26, 17*81*

Term of enlistment

2 *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to the 1st Regiment*

2

Conn.

Colonel Tilton

7 { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Morris town June 25, 1777*

Appointed . . . , 17

Commissioned . . . , 17

Enlisted *March 1* . . . , 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed from the 7*
th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

C4

2

Conn.

Colonel Fenton

Pr+

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1785.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

①

Attorney

William ...

..., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*...*

Appointed *...*, 17*...*

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Redacted
(543) *...* Copyist.

G | **2** | **Conn.**

Solomon Ten Eyck

1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield Mar 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Deceased by
Col. Starr*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7088
Farnam, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | 2 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, John

1080
Farnam, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Farnam, Thomas

10.20
Fitch, Elnathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitch, Elnathan

1896
Field, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fields, Edward

Field, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fields, James

1003
Fields, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drum; { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Com^d Maryland*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sur Meeahan

(543)

Copyist.

F | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Field,

Drum, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command at
Merryland.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Lucce dh am
Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drumr., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, , 17 . .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Reduced to
the ranks 1st Apr 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fields

Ser

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1787

Roll dated

Apr 26, 1787

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 187

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surveedham

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edu & Fields

No 1

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1787

Roll dated *May 23*, 1787

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26, 87*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edu d. Fields

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edw & Fields

Pl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 11, 82*

Alterations since last muster *-*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Samuel A. H. H.

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fields

Ort, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 27, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumner

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Fields

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1787.

Roll dated *Feb 13*, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 81*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. Chapman

(71)

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edw & Fields

Co, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Mercedham

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edw^d. Field

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Oct*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

M. Chapman

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fields

Priv

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1781.

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 7

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sturges & Co

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edw. d. Fields

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. Goodham

(543)

Copyist.

(F)

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fields

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chipman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surree Khan

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fields

1st

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to
Capt Cummings Co 1st Mar*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm. C. C. C.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fields

1st 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.
15, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Res't on Feb
Company 1st March 83.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

17

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Fields

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*In Provost
Guard*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

1004
Fields, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Fields.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Recd 5 Reg't. 1 Nov. 82*

Light Infantry

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Fields.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *& Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

McKay

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Georg Fields

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Fields

Sir

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17*83*

Roll dated

Apr. 28

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1 Mar 83

Transferred to Infantry

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Fiel de

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 183*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

Capt Robinson 20 1st Mar

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

George Fiel de
Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Fields

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783

Roll dated *May*, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *LW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Steedham

Copyist.

1005
Fields, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *in A 11*

J

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Field

By { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5* *Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Name *Fields*

Co. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

* Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 183

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

10th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1782, 1782

Roll dated Nov 21, 1782

Appointed _____, 1782

Commissioned _____, 1782

Enlisted _____, 1782

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Gile

5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 Mo. 16 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mar 28 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

11th *Thilab*

11, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr, 6 mo.*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 11 83

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*
Thilab 5 Regt 2nd

Casualties
Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1096

Finchley, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36 042 8 1/2	26 13 6 1 1 3 3
2 36 044 30 0	27 36 0 1 1 3 3
3 36 0 1 1 3 3	28 36 0 1 1 3 3
4 36 0 1 1 3 6	29 36 0 1 1 3 3
5 36 0 1 1 3 1 1	30 36 0 1 1 3 3
6 36 0 1 1 3 3	31 36 0 1 1 3 3
7 36 0 1 1 3 3	32 36 0 1 1 3 3
8 36 0 1 1 3 3	33 36 0 1 1 3 3
9 36 0 1 1 3 3	34 36 0 1 1 3 3
10 36 0 1 1 3 3	35 36 0 1 1 3 3
11 36 0 1 1 3 3	36 36 0 1 1 3 3
12 36 0 1 1 3 3	37 36 0 1 1 3 3
13 36 0 1 1 3 3	38 36 0 1 1 3 3
14 36 0 1 1 3 3	39 36 0 1 1 3 3
15 36 0 1 1 3 3	40 36 0 1 1 3 3
16 36 0 1 1 3 3	41 36 0 1 1 3 3
17 36 0 1 1 3 3	42 36 0 1 1 3 3
18 36 0 1 1 3 3	43 36 0 1 1 3 3
19 36 0 1 1 3 3	44 36 0 1 1 3 3
20 36 0 1 1 3 3	45 36 0 1 1 3 3
21 36 0 1 1 3 3	46 36 0 1 1 3 3
22 36 0 1 1 3 3	47 36 0 1 1 3 3
23 36 0 1 1 3 3	48 36 0 1 1 3 3
24 36 0 1 1 3 3	49 36 0 1 1 3 3
25 36 0 1 1 3 3	50 36 0 1 1 3 3

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10P 436786,

See also

I

2

Conn.

George Finchley

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 11*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

F

2

Conn.

George Finchley

178 { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$20-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

1

2

Conn.

George Timothy

21 { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Timothy

S

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Pr

Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterman

(545)

Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

George Finchley

ful, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

George Finckley
part { Capt. Stephen Betts Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: all command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Plummer
(543) Capt.

2

Conn.

George Lincoln
Mr { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7

2

Conn.

George Finckley

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Handwritten signature

F

2

Conn.

George Finchley

for { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command
Stanford with the
Col*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(545)

Obvial.

F

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Ort

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *or*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterson

Serge Hinchley
P. *R. M.* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties: *Wounded*
21, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *116*.....

T

2

Conn.

George Lincoln

Feb, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

F | **2** | **Conn.**

George Funchley

W { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

James
Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

George Finckley

put, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

F

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay 1778.

Date of enlistment 17
Commencement of time *Jan 1*

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Prt

Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterson

F

2

Conn.

George Finckley

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

(543)

Original

A

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Port, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-
ment commanded by Charles Webb,
Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Gallerson

(545)

Copyist.

George Finckley | **2** | **Conn.**

George Finckley
priv., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11th, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Cpt

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

George Finckley

put

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Acck present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 4th Company.

Marrison

(543)

Copyist

F

2

Conn.

George Finckley

Pt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.
Sherman's Regiment from the State
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(545)

Patterson

Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

George Limbly

Foot, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

I | **2** | **Conn.**

George Timothy

In { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Whole of Pay \$ 2
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

George Timothy

4 |

2

| Conn.

George Finckley

Jul

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

on card

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

F

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Ort.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

7

2

Conn.

Henry Finley

7th, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

I | **2** | **Conn.**

George Smith
Sp. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7

2

Conn.

George Finley
Just, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Warren

T

2

Conn.

George Finckley

On } Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of Pay, \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

F

2

Conn.

George Finckly

Appears with the rank of *For* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ. *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years, *1*

In the Field, *1*

On Command, *1*

In the Gen^l Hospital, *1*

Sick in the Country: *1*

State, *1*

Town, *1*

On Furlough, *1*

Remarks: *1*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

George Finckley

prof, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue highways

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blanton

F

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Prt.

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Prof

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

on fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copied.

F

2

Conn.

George Finckley

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co, 2d Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fallison

F

2

Conn.

George Finchley

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 27*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service -

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 16 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

George Finckley

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd 27 Dec
1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. Harrison

1097

Finchley, George

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finchley, George

1098
Finn, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finn, John

1099
Firbs, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbs, Joseph

✓ 1100
Fisher, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35068453
2 35068524
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Fisher

1st, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

FF

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Isaac Fisher

fwy

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 20/81

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

1101
Fisk, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063252	26
2	35063294	27
3	35003335	28
4	35063377	29
5	35063423	30
6	35063440	31
7	37308583	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. I. P. 436-786

See also

F

2

Conn.

James Fisk

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

James Fiske

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copysist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fisk

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment

J. Taylor

F.

2

Conn.

James Fisk

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Duty*

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

James Fisk

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novth & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment till Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 6. 1780

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment
1st arrangement Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*
 or enlistment } *1778*

Term *till 1780*

Casualties *1st Lieut. 1778*
80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page. *17*

A

2

Conn.

James Fisk

Pr

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dated 17

From, *July 1*, 1780

To, *Dec 1*, 1780

Time of Service, *5* Months, *5* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *34* Dollars, *40* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(648d)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1102
Fitch, Caleb

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35070371	26
2 35070269	27
3 35070910	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Calib Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1781 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: *Deserted April 3-81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Erd

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Fitch

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ^x _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll taken

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Cork

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Fitch

Privt.

{ 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82,

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

Nov. 12, 82.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

1103
Fitch, Elnathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1) 30 00 00 1	26 30 00 00 0
2) 30 00 00 1	27 30 00 00 2
3) 30 00 00 1	28 30 00 00 0
4) 30 00 00 0	29 30 00 00 0
5) 30 00 00 0	30 30 00 00 0
6) 30 00 00 0	31 30 00 00 0
7) 30 00 00 0	32 30 00 00 0
8) 30 00 00 0	33 30 00 00 0
9) 30 00 00 0	34 30 00 00 0
10) 30 00 00 0	35 30 00 00 0
11) 30 00 00 0	36 30 00 00 0
12) 30 00 00 0	37 30 00 00 0
13) 30 00 00 0	38 30 00 00 0
14) 30 00 00 0	39 30 00 00 0
15) 30 00 00 0	40 30 00 00 0
16) 30 00 00 0	41 30 00 00 0
17) 30 00 00 0	42 30 00 00 0
18) 30 00 00 0	43 30 00 00 0
19) 30 00 00 0	44 30 00 00 0
20) 30 00 00 0	45 30 00 00 0
21) 30 00 00 0	46 30 00 00 0
22) 30 00 00 0	47 30 00 00 0
23) 30 00 00 0	48 30 00 00 0
24) 30 00 00 0	49 30 00 00 0
25) 30 00 00 0	50 30 00 00 0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

See also

4

2

Conn.

Samuel H. Hilditch

Samuel H. Hilditch Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *July 22, 1775*

Term *5 years*

Casualties *22400*
22400

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *115*

(575)

Copyin.

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t David Parsons' Company In the 2nd Connecticutt Battallian.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

In the Field

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

E. Fitch

(555)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

Prof.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2 L

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

F.

2

Conn.

Ednathan Fitch

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2 £*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heifer

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hefer

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

2

Conn.

Elnath Fitch

for, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

Conn.

Emathan Fitch

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard.*

G. J. Hallen

A

2

Conn.

Erastus Fitch

Rt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

C

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 24*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

2

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

ser., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*18*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^r*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778

Commencement of time

Feby 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. W. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Prof., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

74

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dail.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Eluathan Fitch

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. H. Gibson

F

2

Conn.

Enathan Fitch

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

For

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, in
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 21 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

F

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

for, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778

Commencement of time

Sept. 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1

, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. H. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

7

2

Conn.

Eluathan Fitch

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed *Apr 10*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

Patterson

S

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jonathan Litch

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Settles in

F

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

Patterson

J

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
a Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

(548)

Sullivan

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Prst, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

C

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Parsons

F

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Patterson

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

El Nathan Fitch

Out

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F

2

Conn.

Nathan Fitch

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum paid to him \$ 12.50

Casualties

Remarks:

Rece'd

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Priv, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(645)

Copied

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

7

2

Conn.

Elnath^m Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst.

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Battalion.

• (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4²/₃*

Amount *of pay* £ 3: 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Abert.

7

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

(545)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Privt.,

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

7

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*Subsistence *10 Dollars*Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Albert.

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Enathan Fitch

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty*

F

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

El Nathan Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 22*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fairboughted by Genl
Huntington 20 Day March
76*

Patten

F

2

Conn.

Enathan Fitch

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty*

F

2

Conn.

Jonathan Litch

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Aldins Comp'y*

F

2

Conn.

Elmathan Fitch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Remarks: *Taken from*

Capt Parsons Compy

May 1 on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

T. L. Luman

Copyist.

Erastus Fitch

Port, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated of York July 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See list

Christian Fitch

Plt, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Copyist.

Christian Fitch

1779, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Correctly*

2

Conn.

Christianity

Det. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

(548)

Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Plt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

F

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Crosby

F

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 20, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Crosby

7

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Hert.

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Elnathan Fitch

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 Dollars, 60 Nine $\frac{the}{11}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Albert.

Copyist.

71

2

Conn.

Eliahu Fitch

Pr., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 22*, 1780

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See duty*

Eliahu

C 71

2

Conn.

Jonathan Litch

Pat. { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Springfield 11.12.17, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Credit

F 1

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Private

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield April 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

War duty

(548)

Curry

Copied

2

Conn.

Jonathan Fitch

Plt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield May 1*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1780

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 22*

Crosby
Corrid.

F

2

Conn.

Ol Nathan Fitch

Priv, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{an extra} the months

of *Pay* *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

1104
Fitch, Prentice

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070328	26
2	35070352	27
3	35070437	28
4	35070484	29
5	35070533	30
6	35070551	31
7	35070029	32
8	35070000	33
9	35070733	34
10	35070712	35
11	35070000	36
12	35070000	37
13	35070928	38
14	35071005	39
15	35071009	40
16	35071152	41
17	35071227	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentiss Fitch

Corpl., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *At S. Island.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentiss Fitch

Co. 1st, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2nd*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Over the line*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentice Fitch

Corpl. { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Phineas Fitch

Corpl. { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 20*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Premier Fitch

1 Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Lords

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentiss Fitch

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentice Fitch

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *19 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ep

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prudence Fitch

Capt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentice Fitch

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Total

(548)

Copied.

7. | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prentiss Fitch

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentice Fitch

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct: 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-
verse's, and 1st Company.

Fitch

7 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prentice Fitch

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentice Fitch

Corpl, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

(Nov. 13/82)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentice Fitch

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783*.

Roll dated *Jan. 28, 1783*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentiss Fitch

Corpl., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Jun. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Prentiss Fitch

Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28.*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Prentiss Fitch

Capt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Apr. 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1105

Fleming, James
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35052931	26 35053662
2 35052968	27 35055673
3 35054126	28 35053717
4 35053035	29 35055725
5 35054924	30 35053726
6 35054990	31 35055773
7 35055125	32 35053825
8 35053107	33 35053825
9 35053172	34 35053827
10 35055184	35 35055851
11 35053232	36 35053912
12 35055250	37 35053945
13 35053300	38 35053944
14 35053317	39 35055973
15 35053362	40 35054020
16 35055383	41 35054069
17 35053425	42 35055941
18 35055438	43 35056038
19 35053484	44 35054107
20 35055503	45 37150960
21 35053545	46 3730822
22 35055560	47
23 35053605	48
24 35055617	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

21

2

Conn.

James McConing

Co.

Mills

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575)

Copyin.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Det. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug^t 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Teu Eyck's Company.

Attentive

J.

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Pr., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 L.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Satter

James Hemmings
Capt. { Capt. - John Mills' Co., Colonel
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Samuel Tanning
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James Fleming
Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *4 sh*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James Fenwick
Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. (Charles
 Webb's Reg't, from the State of
 Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.Time of enlistment *Mar.*, 17.Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1778.Pay per month *40 s*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

P

2

Conn.

James Phleming
1st, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mich*, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. S. Fleming

ser, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mich*, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

ser., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming
for { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1* , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Court*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Admitted

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 7 1778

Term of Service:

D. W.,

During War

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Light Infantry

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming
Ct., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Mar.*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17 .

Pay per month *4 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 - 3 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Fleming

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Pt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Mich 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545).

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**

James Fanning
Prst., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Det., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Feb 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *4.0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

Conn.

James Channing

Lt., { Late Capt. John Mills Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22⁰⁰

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patten

2
2 | Conn.

James Fleming

Ct., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17-8.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

J

2

Conn.

James F. Fleming

Plt., { Late Capt. John Mills Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attendant

James Fleming
Ct. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 *78*

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Heater

Sumner Garrison

Co., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*-8*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Oct, { Late Capt. John Mills Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patten

J

2

Conn.

James Fleming
Px, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Satter

F

2

Conn.

Jamies Fleming
Cpt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Battalion of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll *Dec 11, M D 1778.*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

F | **2** | **Conn.**

James Fleming

Jm, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment *Jw*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming
ser. { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fenning

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyright

J

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Sept., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

ser., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James Fleming
for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ben Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Wright's Plains Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one detachment*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

James Fleming

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In the Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

late, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Fredrickburgh Oct 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command in
Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Jm, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *second full moon*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *an error late infor*
me

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adzied

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Camp Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

F | **2** | **Conn.**

James Fleming
for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard duty*
field

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2 | 2 | Conn.

James Fleming
{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.
Commencement of time March, 17
Commencement of pay , 17
To what time paid Apr 1, 17
Pay per month 6²³ Dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay \$2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fleming

Copied.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

Pr., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 1stth*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming
Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 15*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545)

Callahan
Copyist

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard Reich
field

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Miller's and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copied.

F

2

Conn.

James Fleming

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comptending Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard Redg-
field*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

G

2

Conn.

James Fleming

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detach^d Mar 25*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. A. [Signature]

F | **2** | **Conn.**

James Hemmings
{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.
Company Connecticut
Roll dated *May 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hedgcock
(543) *Copyist.*

7 | 2 | Conn.

*James Fleming

ser, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Highlands of York May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

X removed on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

G | **2** | **Conn.**

James Hemming
1st, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Village*
July, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased June 10, 79*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

1106

Flemings, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming, James

1107

Flemming, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming, James

1108

Flemming, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flemming, James

✓ 1109
Flint, Jabez

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35057751	26	35058130
2	35057759	27	35056800
3	35057726	28	35058155
4	35056555	29	35056033
5	35056592	30	37368275
6	35057762	31	
7	35056020	32	
8	35057797	33	
9	35056057	34	
10	35051532	35	
11	35053928	36	
12	35056012	37	
13	35057757	38	
14	35056713	39	
15	35057707	40	
16	35056741	41	
17	35058017	42	
18	35050779	43	
19	35051444	44	
20	35056062	45	
21	35051072	46	
22	35056830	47	
23	35058101	48	
24	35056854	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F.

2

Conn.

Gabe Flint

Prot. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Appears on~~

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment Sept 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Ford

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J.

2

Conn.

Gabe Flint

Privt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted Sept. 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

7

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Privt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

What
Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

7

2

Conn.

Gabe Flint

Prot, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 3, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 28 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$1-417 d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties. Enlisted yr 3 of Sept

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Ford

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Pvt.

Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Nov 16
1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

J. Sherman

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Gabez Flint
Pvt.

{ Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Put

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

with 2 States Comrsy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

J. Flinn

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Labez Flint

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.
Col^o Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

3 years

In the Field,

On Command,

on command

In the Gen^l Hospitall,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Gabez Flint

Privt., { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid. Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole
Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Sept 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: With the states
Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

John

7

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Prof. { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence and Money paid

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Put, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

J

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint
Priv

Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Sept 3, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Tolson
Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Julius Flint

Prot., { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint
Pay

{ Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Gabez Flint

For { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment: 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

~~Casualties~~ _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Gabez
Pvt

Flint

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copied.

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Port.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. L. L.

F

2

Conn.

Gabez Flint
Pvt

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778

Commencement of time *Feby 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

whole
Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Gabez Flint

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Luman

F

2

Conn.

*Gabe Flint**Privt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Jabez Flint

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

1110
Felix, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felix, John

1111
Foller James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller James

1112
Fuller, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, James

1113
Tomount, John B

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35060742	26
2	35060770	27
3	35061569	28
4	35061569	29
5	35061569	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

4

2

Conn.

John B. Lamont
1st { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Good Horse neck*
March 1

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

J. Baptized Fromont

priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month, *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Keefer

4

2

Conn.

J Baptized Fromont

priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 3*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

K. Harrison

Copyist.

John Butler
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* .

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } 17th

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1000*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *171*

1114

Forbes, Abijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbs, Abisha

1115

Forbes, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbs, Joseph

7116
Forbs, Abisha

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35070978</i>	26	
2	<i>35071054</i>	27	
3	<i>35071127</i>	28	
4	<i>35071201</i>	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *4 Regt.*

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abisha Forbs

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 1st*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *4 mos 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

late 4 Regt.

Casualties *Wounded at Point*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Forbs

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abisha Fortis

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 m. 15 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Verplanks Point*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Forbes

Priv, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted / _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 3/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abisha Forbs

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Mar 15/83.

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

April 1/83.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

1117

Forbs, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35072202	26
2	35072249	27
3	35072295	28
4	3507233P	29
5	350723F7	30
6	35072430	31
7	350724F6	32
8	35072530	33
9	350725F3	34
10	350725FF	35
11	35072635	36
12	350720F2	37
13	35072732	38
14	35072803	39
15	35072873	40
16	35072936	41
17	35073000	42
18		43
19	1081	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A.P.P. 4367 H.

See also

21

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Fiske

St John

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

August, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

3

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Durbin

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. 1st*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Joined 5th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. E. Durbin

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Durbin

Pat.

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

I

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Fort

2d

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 19*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. H. Smith

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Fort

Pt., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 7*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 19*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. S. Bucke

Copyist.

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Fort

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

71

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Fort

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Fort

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 5 Mon.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 23 182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Joseph Fort

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Torber

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 1/2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 4/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Forbes

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 14.4 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Forbes

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

Copyist

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Forbes

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *14 4 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. H. Runkle

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Forbes

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *14 3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 15, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Joseph Forbes

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Forbes

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Forbes

Pat., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment;
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *14 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. Clarke

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Forbes

Pl, { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *30th Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. Carter

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Forts

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1st 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. A. Cooke

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Doble

1st, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*

Roll dated *28th April*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15th March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. Doble

24

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joseph Fort

1st, { Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *26th May*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *8 Mon.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Joseph Fort

1118

Ford, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063253	26
2	35063295	27
3	35063336	28
4	35063378	29
5	35063424	30
6	35063476	31
7	37308658	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. R. 434.786.

See also

F

2

Conn.

John Ford

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Ford

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Ford

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

A

2

Conn.

John Ford

For

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From,

July 8, 1780

To,

Dec 6, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, *5* Days.

Pay P^r Month,

6 Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34 Dollars, *40* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Ford

Pvt. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^m / Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 6. 1780

(543)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

Colon Ford
Halbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 1780
or enlistment }

Term *1st Dec 80*

Casualties *1st Dec 80*
81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....*21*

[575]

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Ford

Par { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

1119.
Ford, Richard

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Q.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ford, Richard

1120

Forest Samuel de

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sent to / Sent to

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forest Samuel

1121
Forker, Ebenezer

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquer, Ebenezer

1122
Forquer, Ebenezer

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070351	26
2	35070404	27
3	35070401	28
4	35070515	29
5	35070559	30
6	35070605	31
7	35070652	32
8	35070702	33
9	35070754	34
10	35070803	35
11	35070850	36
12	35070890	37
13	35070952	38
14	35071000	39
15	35071103	40
16	35071172	41
17	35071250	42
18	35071072	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 136986

See also

Y

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenzer Converse
Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 18*, 1781.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....*24*

[576]

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Torker

Privt.

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined Apr. 19. 81.
Commanded at Danbury.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

End

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenr. Torque

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ebenezer Forquer
Privat, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *credibility*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Torquer

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan. 18*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next _____, 17____.

Remarks *On Company Service*
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleazar Torrey

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 8 mo 22 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquer

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by Jan 23d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Forquer

Prot., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by June 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-
verse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquer

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *by 5 m. 25 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Forquer

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 3 m. 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Torques

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. from 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Forquer

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 7th*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *by 3m. 2d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquer

Prot., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *by 2 on Hds.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Fargues

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *by law 10 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Furgeson

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Nov. 18th.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Fairbank

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 m. 3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquer

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 mo. 20 da.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 15/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ebenezer Forquer

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *7m 22d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 28/83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

1123

Forster, Thomas

**2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Thomas

✓ 1124
Foster, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061937	26
2	35062012	27
3	35062482	28
4	37150617	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1367 H.

See also

F

2

Conn.

Nath. Foster

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y 23rd, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken Prisoner June 30th

(548)

J. Taylor

Capt. 1846.

F

2

Conn.

* Nathan^l Foster

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks N.B. Corpril Foster
Taken June 30.

* Entire Entry cancelled - except
Remarks

(548)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Nathan^l Foster

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Taken June 30

J. Taylor

21

2

Conn.

Nathaniel Foster

Corp. Halbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner June 30, 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 115

(575)

Copyin.

1125

Foster, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3504P02P	26
2	35050172	27
3	3504P065	28
4	35050206	29
5	3504P007	30
6	35050247	31
7	3504P011	32
8	35050217	33
9	35050329	34
10	3504P014	35
11	35050144	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

K P. 436786.

See also

7

2

Conn.

Thos Foster

Private,

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

^{What} Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Perk.

2

Conn.

167, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

7

2

Conn.

Thomas Foster

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks On Muster Roll

Admitted Oct 27

7

2

Conn.

Thos Foster

Private, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779 .

Commencement of time July 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

^{what}
Time of service 1 M. 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃

Amount of pay & 3. 13. 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert

2

Conn.

Massachusetts

But, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., 2d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*89*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 17*89*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Chas. Butler
P. J. ... Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 2, 1778*
 or enlistment

Term *1778*

Casualties *1st ...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page

F

2

Conn.

Thom^s Forster

Privt., { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *service* *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 15* 1780.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month, 15 D^{ys}.*

Subsistence *15 Dollars*

Amount of pay *Dols. 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharg. 15th Jan^y 80.*

Remarks:

Abert.

2

Conn.

Company Muster
Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 27*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged June 15, 83*

7

2

Conn.

Thomas Forster

Private, { Capt. Hinckley's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

1st { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Company,
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1779.

Appointed *.*, 17 *.*

Commissioned *.*, 17 *.*

Enlisted *July 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *.*

Alterations since last muster *.*

Casualties *.*

Remarks *Discharged & sent*

Home 27/79

7/26
Fountain, Enos

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	26 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
2 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	27 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
3 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	28 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
4 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	29 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
5 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	30 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
6 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	31 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
7 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	32 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
8 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	33 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
9 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	34 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
10 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	35 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
11 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	36 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
12 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	37 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
13 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	38 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
14 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	39 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
15 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	40 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
16 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	41 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
17 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	42 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
18 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	43 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
19 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	44 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
20 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	45 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
21 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	46 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
22 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	47 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
23 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	48 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
24 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	49 3 5 0 4 3 4 5
25 30 0 0 0 0 0 0	50 3 5 0 4 3 4 5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 10. 436786.

See also

21

2

Conn.

Elias Fountain

Drum, *Betts* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Promoted Drum Major*

Sep. 15, 1777 Reduced Aug. 48

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *116*

(575)

Copyin.

2

Conn.

6
 was Captain

Drum Major, _____ Co.,
 2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 25; 1777.

Term _____

Casualties reduced Aug 78 to Drummer

Discharged Jan 1, 780

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 155

(575)

Copyin.

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Enas Fountain

Dr. m, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2" 4"*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

J | **2** | **Conn.**

Enos Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment from the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 - 11*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 - 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Attest

F

2

Conn.

Ernest Fountain
Drum
Major, { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolman

7 | 2 | Conn.

Ernest Fountain
Drum

Major, { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Sept 2^d 15, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drummer { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

A. Harrison
Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drummer { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Blairson

Apprist.

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Dr. May, } Of a Connecticut Regiment com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

4

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

From May { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 S 10 D 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

Eneas Fountain

In May, { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
 { commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum Major { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Dr. May, { of a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed *May*, 17

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 10 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sharrison

F

2

Conn.

Eneas Fountain

2^d Mg., } Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month in *dollars 9.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence in *L. Money*
£ 2 . s. 114.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Stephen
Betts' Co., 2nd Connecticut Battlⁿ.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years, *3*

In the Field, *3*

On Command, *3*

In the Gen^l Hospital, *3*

Sick in the Country:

State, *Conn.*

Town, *Windsor*

On Furlough, *3*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Charles

(555)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

D. M. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 9

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2, \$14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Coppist.

J

2

Conn.

6th Co. 2d Conn. Batt.

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by,
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of day \$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Drum

J

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole pay \$3 11 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. C. C. C.

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Dr^m

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-48*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Dr m

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 40.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *A*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

I. Betts

L

2

Conn.

Enos Fortin

Dec, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on 1st Dec 1779

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Allen

F

2

Conn.

Enas Fountain

Dr Maj, { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed *Sept 15*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

F

2

Conn.

Eneas Fountain

Drum Maj., { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Sept 15*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

To be read

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain
Drum

Major { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 15*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Eneas Fountain

Drum

Major

{ Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 15*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Eneas Fountain

Drum
Major

{ Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Eneas Fountain

Drum
Maj.

{ Of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum
Major

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

T | 2 | Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Amos
(543) Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drummer { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman
Corrid.

F

2

Conn.

Elias Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *W. Stackm*
Oct 19

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain
Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Detached Oct 19

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

7

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Dunn, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blumson

Enos Toulson

Dr^m, { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum,

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Enos Fountain

F

2

Conn.

Eneas Fountain

Drum;

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n. commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum^r

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-12s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 4 s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5-4s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Im

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5 - 40*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

7

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum, } Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec^r, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec^r 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jan^y 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 17 dollars 30 nine $\frac{1}{10}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

7 | 2 | Conn.

Enos Mountain

Drummer, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On card of new
walk Oct 19

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

4

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drummer, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On card for
walk Oct '9*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Sumner { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd normal

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J Harrison

F | 2 | Conn.

Enos Fountain
Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Turned May 10
4 days by Col. Sher-
man

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison
(548) Copyist.

F | **2** | **Conn.**

Erno Fountain

Drum { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Highland of York*
June 11, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F | **2** | **Conn.**

Ernie Fountain

Drummer, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Continental Village* *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Ernie Fountain
(543) *Ernie Fountain* *Copyist.*

T | **2** | **Conn.**

Crane Fountain

Drummer { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

G

2

Conn.

Onas Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sandy Beach Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed

Jan, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Hudgell

Copyist.

F | **2** | **Conn.**

Enos Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Nov 11, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Before the muster he was
mustered for "dying in war" by reason
of a mistake committed by the officers
of the Co. he was draughted from.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9

2

Conn.

Onno Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *second River Dec*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent to the Brig-
ade for exchange*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Rudfeld

P

2

Conn.

Erasmus Fountain

Drum, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt Ten
Eyck's Company. Sick
Stanford Nov 16/79*

Fountain

F | 2 | Conn.

Ernie Fountain

Drum, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Colonel Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Maristown Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Jun 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the
6 Co

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

F

2

Conn.

Enos Fountain

Drum, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1st 80*

Patterson

1127

Fountain, Enos

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fountain, Enos

1128

Fountain, Enos

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fountain, Enos

1129

Fowler, Edmond

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler, Edward

1130
Fowler, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35074018
2 35074069
3 35074124
4 35074175
5 35074241
6 35074289
7 35074334
8 35074385
9 35074452
10 35074501
11 35074547
12 35074597
13 3507467
14 35074753
15 35074831
16 35074907
17 35074951
18 37465783
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *recruiting.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmand Fowler

Drum

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's
and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Me tall

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum,

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on com'd Col Scammel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on file M. 1781

Remarks: *on com^d Col Scammel*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Water Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Water*

Guard 493 days.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd Water Guard

526 days.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyd.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

26 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command Water Guard

541 days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Me tca

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

26. Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command Water Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Melcay

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmun Fowler

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmon Fowler.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Wks.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82 for Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command Water Guard.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edmun Fowler

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Edward Fowler.

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____; 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

Comm.

Edward Fowler
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Edward Fowler

Regiment, 2^d

Company, Capt Robinson

Line, Comd.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35.

(543.)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

1131
Fowler, Nehemiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35073144	26
2	35073194	27
3	35073239	28
4	35073301	29
5	35073345	30
6	35073375	31
7	35073457	32
8	35069685	33
9	35069750	34
10	35069809	35
11	35069869	36
12	35069928	37
13	35069992	38
14	35070050	39
15	35070124	40
16	35070211	41
17	35070298	42
18	35070379	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. 5 P. 436786.

See also _____

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Robert H. Swift

Swift

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Cpt. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 7th*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined May*

13, 81 Col. Hamrill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Commanded Co. & Team*
me

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

T **2** **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nehemiah Fowler
Sir, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *with Col. Scammel*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

F | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nehemiah Fowler

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comd.
Stamford

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Michemiah Fowler

Sgt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed *May 23*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *May 23*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *Apr 7 Mo 13 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26 82

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *On command only lines*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thaddeus Fowler

1st, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Up to me 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Sgt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

light Infantry July 1 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Y 3 Mo 3 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Reed from
Capt Chapman July 1*

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Surreehan

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Tawler *

Col. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 mo 28 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* *Fowler on other rolls*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Swneedham

Copyist.

Conn.

P. 2

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Aug _____, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment. 1 Yr 3 Mo 21 Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 6 82

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swindham
Com

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt.

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 2 Mo. 17 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

S. Needham

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sw Needham

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 8th*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 9*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Wm. Meehan

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1 1822* or *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 8th*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Plt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

(643)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13, 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumner

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Stoneham

Copyist.

✓ 1132
Foy, Allyn

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35070349	26
2	35070403	27
3	35070460	28
4	35070494	29
5	35070542	30
6	35070621	31
7	35070666	32
8	35070712	33
9	35070764	34
10	35070813	35
11	35070860	36
12	35070908	37
13	35070962	38
14	071039	39
15	35071113	40
16	35071157	41
17	35071260	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Fox

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Water Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ;

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On the Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Fox

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allyn Fox

Privt.

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

None

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Fox

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Wars*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allyn Fox

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allyn Fox

Privt

{ 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Fox

Privt.

{ 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. W. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allyn Fox

Capt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 2, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Fox

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 16/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copy.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Fox

Privt.

{ 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allin Fox

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

5 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allan Fox

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ullin Fox

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allen Fox

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allin Fox

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr. 28.*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 15/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allan Fox

Pvt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 2nd, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L.War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 27 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

1133

Foy, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505050	26
2	3505962	27
3	3505965	28
4	3505409	29
5	3505473	30
6	1056451	31
7	3730800	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

See also

F

2

Conn.

Nathan Fox

Cpt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Duty*

F

2

Conn.

Nathan Fox

(Pr. T.), { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

F

2

Conn.

Nathan Fox

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Attest

Conn.

✓, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *tie to 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties. _____

Remarks: _____

Letterman

F

2

Conn.

Nathan Fox

Ct, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31, 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged Dec 31, 1780*

Parsons

2

Conn.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

5

2

Conn.

Nathan Fox

Pr

5-110

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd. Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. dated, 17

From, *July 1*, 1780.

To, *Dec. 3*, 1780.

Time of Service, *5* Months, *2* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *33* Dollars, *70* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chambers

Copyist.

1134
Foy, Robert

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050464	26
2	35051257	27
3	35050500	28
4	35051902	29
5	35051947	30
6	35051991	31
7	35050036	32
8	35050545	33
9	35050070	34
10	37150702	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 69 86,

See also

7

2

Conn.

Robert Fox

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 17

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Robert Fox

Put, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40* ..

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2 80 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

Thomas
Copyist.

7

2

Conn.

Robert Fox

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Robert Fox

Det., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 80 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. ...

(545)

Copy st.

F

2

Conn.

Robert Fox

Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

S 1 2 Conn.

Robert Fox

Sr., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 shil*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

I

2

Conn.

Robert Smith

Sr

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 28*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

What Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

7

2

Conn.

Robert Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken or killed the 7
of Dec in

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Libon

T | 2 | Conn.

Robert Fox

Pr, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Time of enlistment May 28, 17 ..

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 8, 17 .

Pay per month 67 \$09 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 67 ch

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$09 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Then killed or taken
Dec 7

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Robert [illegible]

[illegible] Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } *[illegible]*, 1777 .

Term *[illegible]*

Casualties: *[illegible]*

1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *115*

(575)

Copyin.

1135
Joy, Simeon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37151077	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q & P 436786

✓ See also

24

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Simon Thompson
112100 Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 3*, 17*81*
or enlistment }

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1 killed in action*
1st Lt. H. B. Swift

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

4135
James, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francis, David

1136.

Frances, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francis, David

1137

Frances, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francis, David

1138
Francis, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francis, David

1139
Francis, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. 5 P. 436786.

See also

11

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James H. Hurd

Major

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1781*, 17*81*.
or enlistment

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *124*

[575]

James
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Francis

Priv., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 28*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Apr. 6, 81.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

F | **2**
(2d Formation, 1781.

| **Conn.**

David Francis
Col., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Decr 28*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

S.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Fraunce
Priv., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

L

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Francis

Sgt., { Capt. James Morris' Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 17 *87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 28*, 17 *87*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. G. Jones

Jr

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Francis
Pat., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. & No. 3 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones

(copied)

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Francis
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Regt, com-
manded by Col Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Apr 7 Mo. 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 1/2*
26, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

E | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.

| **Conn.**

David H. Francis
| *Capt.*, | 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
| | manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year 15 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Morris' and 3d Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Francis

1781, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Apr 5 Nov 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
16, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

(543)

J. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Daniel Francis
Priv., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24 Mo 23 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*.

23/1/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(513)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Morris

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year 11 months 11 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. S. Jones
copyist.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82.*

Roll dated *Sept 15, 17 82.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

12, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

(543)

James Morris
Copyist.

Daniel Francis
Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82.*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17 *82.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo. 16 days.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct.*

15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones
Copied.

1

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Francis
Priv., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar.*
Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

76 for 122
Copied.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

David Francis

Sgt, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan. 20, 1783.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

Nov. 1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James L. Francis

*3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1, 1783*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 m.*

Jan. 1, 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*85*.

Roll dated *July 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28, 1783*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Francis
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated June 20, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Year.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Franklin, Jehial
2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Franklin, Jehial

1141
Franklin, Jehiel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Franklin, Jehiel

1142
Franklin, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

. Cards filed with

Franklin, Samuel

1143
Franklin, Jehial

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48
20	49
21	50
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436986.

See also

2

Conn.

Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } June 3, 1777.

Term 1 year

Casualties 1st Lt. 1780 from

Capt. Adams to 1st Lt. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 116

(575)

Copyin.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

7

2

Conn.

Isiah Franklin

pr, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

H

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franklin

for, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

A

2

Conn.

Isiah Franklin

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *May 30*, 17 .

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Isiah

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *May 30*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin
Pvt { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*

, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 30

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pvt

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Por

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 17

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franklin

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

7 | 2 | Conn.

Lehial Franklin

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battalion Com-
manded by L^t Co^{lo} Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y^e War, 1

3 year,

In the Field, 1

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Lehial Franklin

H

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin
priv. }

Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

referred

F

2

Conn.

Jahiel Franklin

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ ^a month ~~8~~

of *Extraordinary Pay Feb 16*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Samson

F

2

Conn.

Isiah Franklin

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Joshua Franklin

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Priv. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jahial Franklin

for, { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2--*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Beef

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Prompound

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

A

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

for, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in June.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keeper

Jr

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franklin

pot, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay : , 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Defer

F

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franssen

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Isiah Francis

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month. *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Isiah Franklin

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Seen Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Isiah Franklin

Pvt { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 17

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franklin
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Backing

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

For

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baseing for
ye Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Tending Sick at
Grumpond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Zechariah Franklin

Pr { Capt. Beebe's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Grumpond*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Geahial Franklin

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

Joshua Franklin

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlod Sept 17 by
Genl Huntington 30 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

J

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin
Priv { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franklin

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Commissarys
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Commissary's
guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

Jr

2

Conn.

James Franklin

July, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₈ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

+ £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserten

Remarks

at as on

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Genial Franklin

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

80
13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 10 June

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copied

F

2

Conn.

Isiah Franklin

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined from*
Desertion Nov 16. 79

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Zekeel Franklin
Pr

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Large months
16 - 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command
at Hornes*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jeziel Franklin

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command as
Horse man*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Joshua Franklin

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.
Camp Crompond
Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave of*
Major Wallbridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jehial Franklin
Par

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.
Camp Highlanders of York

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave
of M^{ajr} Wallbridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Geziah Franklin
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779
Camp Highland
Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June the*
10 -

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franklin

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 30 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from
Desertion since
last Muster.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

F

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franklin

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 20*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Isaiah Franklin
Pvt, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

all ninetyths
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 - 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(545)

Cameron

Copied.

F

2

Conn.

Zeziel Francislin
Priv

8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *Doll ninetyeths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 - 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

Isaiah Franklin

Pvt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Jehiel Franklin

Put., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *.*, 17 *.*

Commissioned *.*, 17 *.*

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777 *.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *.*

Alterations since last muster *.*

Casualties *.*

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Isaiah Franklin

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Lehiel Franklin

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

F

2

Conn.

Isaiah Franklin

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Genl. Huntington
May 30, 1788

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

1144
Franklin, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

27

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel Franklin
priv. {

Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed ... , 17 ...

Commissioned ... , 17 ...

Enlisted ... , 17 ...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Franklin

3

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Samuel Franklin

Sub, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Franklin

85

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

Liby { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1782

Roll dated

May 23, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr.

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Franklin

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 18*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Saml Franklin
Wm, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-
berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

3

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

1st { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 26, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

Samuel Franklin

July, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

0, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6, 1782.

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 22, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

16, 1782

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

-----, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Aug 6, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War
July

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

3

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Franklin

Feb. { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1782

Roll dated

March 10, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17*

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

28, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Frankling
part, } 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr 1882 & Jan'y, 1783

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6, 82.

Free.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

(543)

Copyist.

13

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

July, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

Samuel Franklin

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, -
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 28, 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Franklin

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Franklin

Sub, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich, 1783

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich*

15, '83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

1145

Frankling, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Franklin, Samuel

✓ 1146
Frasier, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 1 P. 213 6-7 86

See also

7

2

Conn.

Will^m Frasier

For

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 2 5.80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

William ...
... Co.,
 Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 1778 .

Term *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

1147
Freedom, Jack

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freedom, Jack

1148
Freedom, Dick

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *- R. y. t.*

17

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wick Brandon

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Wick Brandon

High Freedom

11, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 1781*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 1 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

G

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nick Breiden

Sgt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11, 82

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*
the late 4 Regt Nov 11

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Kutler
Copyist.

14

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nick Freedom

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 13 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rev. Freeman

For

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

1149
Freedom, Jack
2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. J. P. 436786

See also

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joshua Hendrickson
Heed Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Sept 1*, 17*81*

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Friedman

III, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 7 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 15* , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Joined April 23*
1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

T. | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Freilow

Dr. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

McClure
(548) Copyist.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Freedom
Or. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Waller for Col
Swift*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Scuse

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st Co. 1st Regt.

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

D. C. C. C.

Jack Breckin

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*84*

Roll dated *April 16*, 17*84*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar. 184

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Jack

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Letter to Col. Swift*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Thaddeus Weed
_____, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*84*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, '84

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sent to Col. Swift*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

F.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Frederick

Dr., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Jack Freeman

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *8. 11. 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Freeman
(543) Copyist.

Coop. Freedom

Coop. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Jack Freeman

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Freedom

Co. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 13 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Frederick

Copyist.

J.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Freedom

Sen. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 15 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Trudum

Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 23*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Dec 6 1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *with Co. Swift*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Trudum

Capt Weed

Co, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*13*.

Roll dated *Mar 13*, 17*13*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 yr 6 m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Weed

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8*, 17*83*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jack Freeman

P

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

1150
Freeman, Andrew

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Andrew Freeman
Fifer, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 11

Alterations since last muster

Joined Nov 1 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings' 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Andrew Freeman

Fifer, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J C Douglas

Copyist.

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Andrew Freeman
Lifer, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Feb 1 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

E Douglas

Copyist.

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Andrew Freeman
Fifer, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 28

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

14 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Ordered to the ranks
1st Apr 83

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Andrew Freeman

priv., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 22*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *by 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1*

83 *Mar 15 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

So on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(548)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist

(copyist.

1151
Freeman, Call

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Freeman

Pw, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March & April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Call Freeman

For { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On board with Col. Scamell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ball Freeman

Pr. { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On com'd with Col Scamell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(513)

Copyst.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Freeman

Pw, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1781.
Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties

Remarks:

With Col Scammell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copy 26.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ball Freeman

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 26, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

Capt.

(543)

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ball Freeman

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26/82, Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

on Michael

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cull Freeman

Pvt, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

ball Freeman

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Freeman

Per, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Capt.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Call Freeman

Prs, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

ball Freeman

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copy 1st.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ball Freeman

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

(543)

Capt.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

ball Freeman
Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Smith

(543)

Appr.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

ball Freeman

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

*On furlough by
Maj Smith*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wall Freeman

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated mch 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

(543)

Copy.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

ball Freeman

Priv

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Capt.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

ball Freeman

Pw, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

1152
Freeman, Cuff

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cuff Freeman

Pr

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard to Island*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heman Swift

(543)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cuff Freeman

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on board with Col. Scamell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cuff Freeman

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd with
Levi Seawell*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Buff Freeman

For, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*9*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Mch. 1783.

Remarks: *With Col. Scammell.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cuff Freeman
Prs, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(543)

m. Smith
Capt.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cuff Freeman

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 26/82 Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Swift a/c

(548)

Copyd.

F

2

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Cuff Freeman
Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Buff Freeman

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

(543)

April

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Buff Freeman

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Aug 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Smith and

(543)

Capt.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cuff Freeman

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copied.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cuff Freeman
Prst, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Buff Freeman

Pw

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ouleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Buff Freeman

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *2*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. M. M. M.

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cuff Freeman

Cuff, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 8 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment..... *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment..... *For*

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Apptd.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Buff Freeman

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wm Richard

(543)

Copy set.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cuff Freeman

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Capt.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Buff Freeman

Prv { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

mch 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ouleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 1153
Freeman, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36	26
2	36	27
3	36	28
4	36	29
5	36	30
6	36	31
7	36	32
8	36	33
9	36	34
10	36	35
11	36	36
12	36	37
13	36	38
14	36	39
15	36	40
16	36	41
17	36	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv.

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1781

Roll dated

July 9, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 26

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 26, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copy.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv. { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

16 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 July 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Aug. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

10. Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcal

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Oct. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *I. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 15

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Jan. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalfe

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Freeman

Priv.

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

S. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

28 Apr. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

1154

Next Number.

Freeman, Frank

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Greenman

In, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Brank Tremore

PM, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Mullise

P

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Rank Belman

Pr, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *At Lob's Ferry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

M. W. S.
Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Freeman

in, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Will Cornet 10th
Perry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Frank Freeman

III, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Freeman
Copyist.

F.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Freeman

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *20, War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Freeman

J | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frank Newman

Li, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Grant Freeman

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Heman

Prs, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Frank Heman

11, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *17*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17 *17*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 mo 6 1/2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Freeman

*5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Freeman

Pvt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

Frank Sherman

Plt, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Nov 11 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Willow

Conn.

P. 11, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec 17/13, 17/13

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 01, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment
 1000. 6 12

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

(opyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Freeman

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Freeman

14 | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Frank Freeman

21, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 10 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Frank Freeman

Sgt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

1154-a

Freeman, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151073	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 436786

✓ See also

H

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Freeman

Richard

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 1781
or enlistment

Term *5 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *174*

[575]

James
Copyist.

✓ 1155

Previous Number.

154-a

Freeman, Jethro

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000237	26
2	300024	27
3	30002459	28
4	300025	29
5	300026	30
6	300027	31
7	300028	32
8	300029	33
9	300030	34
10	300031	35
11	300032	36
12	300033	37
13	300034	38
14	300035	39
15	37131075	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 4369/86

See also

H

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jethro Greenman

Morris

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 12*, 17*81*
or enlistment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jethro Freeman

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

3rd June

Jethro Freeman

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Per ar

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 26/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Freeman

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jethro Freeman

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Transf. to*

Capt. Morris Co. July 1/82

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. Clark

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Jethro Freeman

10th, 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*

Capt Strong, July 1, 1782.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Jethro Freeman

1781, } 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jethro Freeman

Col., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *10. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*
6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morrill's and 3d Company.

J. Freeman
Copyist.

Gethra Freeman

Arb., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris and 3d Company.

Jethro Freeman

Oct. 15, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov. 15*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 15, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morrie' and 3d Company.

J. Jones
Copyist.

10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jethro Freeman
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

(543)

J. S. Jones

Copyist.

John Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

1781 - 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

Jethro Furman
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment *For*

same

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morrie' and 3d Company.

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*85*.Roll dated *March*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 Months*.Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 1783*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Capt. James Morris
3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Years*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

1156

Freeman, Jube

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5000000000	26	
2	2000000000	27	
3	1000000000	28	
4	1000000000	29	
5	1000000000	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Regt.

17

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sube Freeman

July, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Reed from
4th Regt Nov. 1, 182.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

5

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isabel Freeman
Isabel 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 15, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julia Freeman

1st, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 32 & Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furl 21st inst. 18 days
by Maj. Smith

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

15

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Freeman

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

15, 183

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Frederick

3

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Julia Freeman
July 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed

1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr - 28 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

1157

Freeman, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34	26
2	35	27
3	36	28
4	37	29
5	38	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Regt.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Freeman

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decr. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *19 Mch.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster *joined*
from late 4 Regt

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Freeman

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 6/82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furloughed Jan. 23*
by Maj. Smith.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Freeman

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1783.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 4/82.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Freeman

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 178*3*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 15/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

(543)

F

Copyist.

F.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Freeman

Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *L. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 2 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

✓ 1158
Freeman, Philemon

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34	26
2 35	27
3 36	28
4 37	29
5 38	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/25/20, 17. 2

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 A2

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Aug 17, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ✓

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Shelton Freeman

priv, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 2d*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

• *Dec 5 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. L. Douglas

Copyist.

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Philemon Freeman

privt., { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 Feb 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J B Douglas
Copyist.

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Philemon Freeman

privt { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copy *st.*

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Philip Freeman
put, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17 *83*.

Roll dated

May 26, 17 *83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

1159
Freeman Plymouth

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151076	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 436 786

See also

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peppercorn & Heman
Helds Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

1159
Freemon, Call

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Call

1160
Freemon, Cuff

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Cuff

1161

Freeman, Peter

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Peter

1162

Fremon, Frank

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeman, Frank

1163
French, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35055507	26	
2	35050746	27	
3	35000013	28	
4	35000002	29	
5	35150705	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

F

2

Conn.

Isaac French

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 2*, 17

Pay per month

2 £

Time of service

1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

15 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

F

2

Conn.

Isaac French

Plt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

G. L. French

(548)

Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

Philip V. Brown

Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan. 22, 1777.
or enlistment .

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner July 1777

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 113

(575)

Copyin.

F

2

Conn.

Isaac French *

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Captivated July 2*

* *Entire Entry Cancelled by him*

Patterson

7

2

Conn.

Isaac French

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Seven month and eight-
teen days wages due to Isaac
French (diseased) who was
a soldier in my company

N. N. Gibson

FEB 20.

35060361

1895.

and was captivated
2^d July 77 & died the
20th Feby '78 - 15 £. 4s.

D Parsons. Capt.

1164
French, Josiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	200 000 200	26
2	200 000 200	27
3	200 000 200	28
4	200 000 200	29
5	200 000 200	30
6	200 000 200	31
7	200 000 200	32
8	200 000 200	33
9	200 000 200	34
10	200 000 200	35
11	200 000 200	36
12	200 000 200	37
13	200 000 200	38
14	200 000 200	39
15	200 000 200	40
16	200 000 200	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French

Pat.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command of Capt. Swift.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

See Also

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Ives

Ref., { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transf'd to the 2d Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(548)

P. G. Clarke

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French
Pvt. {

Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll in the M. R. 1783

Remarks: *Red from Capt Strong's Co*
June 1, 81 Comd Maryland

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stoneham

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah Trench
Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Disch.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1, 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On the Liner Beadford*
13th Apr 82

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

W Needham

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French

Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Wrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 26, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Surgeon

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Duration*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

L. Needham
Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isiah French

Is, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 27*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Wm. C. C. C.

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French

1st

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Disch*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29, 82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Stonewell

(543)

Copy.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah French
Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French

Cpt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 18*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

F.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French

PM

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 9, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 18, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

S. Needham

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isiah French

Plt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 9*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Wm Needham

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Honessham

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French
Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

W Needham

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Josiah French

Pr, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isiah French

Is, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *LW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

W Needham

Copyist.

1165
French, Levi

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 1 P. 436986,

See also

F

2

Conn.

Levi French

Capt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 1-2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Butler

P

2

Conn.

Levi French

Pvt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780:

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Stettin

F

2

Conn.

Levi French

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

P

2

Conn.

Levi French

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *till the 31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sutton

F

2

Conn.

Levi French

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted — _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9/80*

Patten

21

2

Conn.

Samuel French
Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1778*, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term *to the 1st of Decr*

Casualties *discharged Decr*
1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

F | 2 | Conn.

Levi French
Port, 5th Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From, July 1, 1780

To, Dec. 9, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 35 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Colman

Copyist.

1166
French, Truman

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3002*
2 *3007 30*
3 *3007 30*
4 *3007 30*
5 *3007 30*
6 *3007 30*
7 *3007 30*
8 *3007 30*
9 *3007 30*
10 *3007 30*
11 *3007 30*
12 *3007 30*
13 *3007 30*
14 *3007 30*
15 *3007 30*
16 *3007 30*
17 *3007 30*
18 *3007 30*
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 2 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Freeman French

2d Regt., { Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 + Jan., 1783.

Roll dated 28th Jan., 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment at War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Deserted Jan. 24/83

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

W. Clarke

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Trueman French

2d Regt., { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *W. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

13" Nov. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Trueman French

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heman French

Piper

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 15, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

H. French

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Druman French

Fife, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

R. J. French

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Truman French

Fifer, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Herman French

7th Co., { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated July 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

H. French

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Freeman French

Lifer, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. French

Freeman French
Private, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment at War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

F. J. Carter

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heman French

Defer, { 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *OWare*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Druman French

Tifer

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

Druman French

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Druman French

Refer, { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next roll on 1st May 1782

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. G. French

F

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Truman French
Lifer, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Deserted May 22"*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Druman French

Sifer, { Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*9*

Roll dated *July 9th*, 178*9*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

J. S. French

7

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Heman French

2d

{ Capt. David Strong's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 178*7*

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 178*7*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

P. C. Smith

A

2

2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

Truman French

Fifer { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 2^d*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 15 83

Alterations since last muster *French*
from 3 1st Mar 83

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J. D. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Tremmou French

Piper

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm. & Steven Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

See Index

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Truman French

2d Regt.

{ Capt. Colefax's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated 28th April, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transfd. to

7th Co. 1st March

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

(543)

J. S. French

Copyist.

Jr

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Truman French

Jr

{ Capt. Humphry's Co., 2d Regiment
of Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *15th March*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *at War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 1/82

Alterations since last muster *Joined*

from Desertion Feb. 1, 83

Casualties *Joined from Desertion*

Feb. 1/83

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

1167
French, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

French, Isaac

1168
Frink, Lothrop

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36003725	26
2	36003	27
3	360038	28
4	3600315	29
5	36003	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Regt.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lothrop Frink

Priv { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15 - 82

Alterations since last muster Recd from

the late 4 Regt Nov 1"

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

m Michael

J

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lothrop Trunk

5th, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 17 1782*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

T

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gettysburg

No, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mo. 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jun 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on march by Col Swift*
25 of July for 24 days

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Morse

S

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Guthrie Pink

B, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 28, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

James

2

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thaddeus Weed's

Co., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(548)

Thaddeus Weed

Copyist.

✓ 1/169 Next Number.
Trick, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37305</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F | 2 | Conn

Nathan Fink

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

I hereby certify that there is
due Colonel Charles Noble Regt three
Thousand two hundred & twenty four
Gallons & two pints of Beer, one
hundred & twenty one pounds Butter,
Twenty & half pounds Candles,
one hundred & eighty five Gallon
& seven pints of Meal, & three hundred
& thirty eight gallons & three pints of
Pease from July 17 to August 31, 1777

Peekskill September
1st. 1777

In behalf

Nathan Fink of Prov.
Silvester Nathan Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(546i)

Chandler

Copyist.

1169-a
Frank Salhan

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37157082	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

Q & P 436786

See also

11 | **2** |
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Smith

Army Pass Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1059*, 1781
or enlistment }

Term *1059*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *121*

[575]

1059
Copyist.

Previous Number.

1170
Frisbee, Reuben

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13500520	26
2 13500530	27
3 13500540	28
4 13500550	29
5 13500560	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Regt.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reubin Frisbee

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster *Recd 4*

Regt Nov 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ruebin Frisbe

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 + Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty Redoubts

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reuben Frisbee

Prv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Mch 15*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Richard

(543)

Appd.

F

2

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Reubin Frisbe

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reubin Frisbe

Pr, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Capt.

1170-a
Fromont, J. Baptized

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fromont, John B.

1171
Fromonte, J. Baptista

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fromont, John B.

1172
Fromotue, J. Baptiz

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fromont, John B.

✓ 1173
Frost, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also *H. Regt.*

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Frost

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov*

1782

Alterations since last muster *Recd 4*

Regt. Nov 1/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

CF

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Frost

Pr { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 82 + Jan, 1783

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith and

(543)

Capt.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Frost

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted; 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

(543)

Cypist.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Frost

Pw, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 28

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Cypri.

F

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Frost

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 1174
Fulford, Noah

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55 55 55 0	26
2 35 55 55 5	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Noah Telford

Part., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Water Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

J.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noah Fulford

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted May 30, 1781.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

1175
Fuller, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Amos

1176
Fuller, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, John

1177
Fuller, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, William

1178
Fuller, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375	26	350
2	18	27	35
3	350	28	35
4	225	29	35
5	35	30	35
6	35	31	35
7	35	32	35
8	376	33	35
9	35	34	35
10	35	35	35
11	35	36	35
12	35	37	35
13	35	38	35
14	35	39	35
15	35	40	35
16	35	41	35
17	35	42	35
18	35	43	35
19	35	44	35
20	35	45	35
21	35	46	35
22	35	47	35
23	35	48	35
24	35	49	35
25	35	50	35

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 4367 H.

See also

24

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

P. Milbridge Co.,
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov, 1777
• or enlistment

Term

Casualties Deserted Aug 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol, page 115

(575)

Copyin.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr - { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Richard

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Nov 1, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

4.0

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

20 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

7

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Ames Wal-
bridge's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Bat-
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., _____ 9. Mar

3 years, _____

In the Field, _____

On Commnd, _____

In the Gen^l Horspital, _____ in horspital

Sick in the Cuntry: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

Chandler

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr , { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1778.

Time of enlistment *Nov 1* , 17 .

Commencement of time *from Jan 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to Feb 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on Michael

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*
of the organization named above for the month *S*
Extraordinary Pay of *Feb 19, 1778.*

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay 2.0.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month. Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Prm { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apl 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Whole Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

For; { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

whole
Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Smith and

F.

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copysist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

whole
^ Amt. of pay and subsistence in *L. Money* *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv.

{ Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Prin. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Mch. 1779

Casualties Sick, Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Not, 17.

Term of enlistment Our war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Camp

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 1, 17

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

On

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Comm'd

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Detachment

J. Taylor

F.

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Q A

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Q W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copied

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
State of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Disch'd
Sept 3

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pmr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills
Sept 3

(543)

J. Taylor
Capt.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pri

Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill
since Sept 3

J. Taylor

F.

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Fishkills*
Sept 3

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv., { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTED TO MAY 1779

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

M. Finckh

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F.

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779:

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pvt.

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick. Absent

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyst.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted

Remarks:

(515)

J. Taylor

Copyst.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Major Amos Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills
Sept 3

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Fish Kill*
Sept 3 '78

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Fish Kill
Sept 3. '78.

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Ames Fuller

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill
Sept 3 '78

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills
Sept 23.

(543)

J. Taylor

Copied.

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

Sept 23

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll date Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills
13 Sept.

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill
15 Sept '78

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Fishkill
Sept 13 '78

(548)

J Taylor

Copyw.

F | 2 | Conn.

Amos Fullor

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Fishkill

15 Sept '78

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted

Jan 1. '80

(543)

J. Taylor
Capt.

1179
Fuller, Calvin

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 0 6 3 2 2 5	26
2 20 0 6 2 0 5 4	27
3 20 0 6 3 0 5	28
4 20 0 6 2 5 5 3	29
5 20 0 6 3 1 5	30
6 20 0 6 5 7 1	31
7 20 0 6 5 7 1	32
8 30 0 6 5 7 1	33
9 30 1 5 0 7 4 3	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 16,

See also

F

2

Conn.

Calvin Fuller

Pvt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan'y 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Taylor
Coprict.

F

2

Conn.

Calvin Fuller

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 12 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 28 Days

Subsistence 13 ²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7, 8' 18,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

Conn.

Calvin Fuller

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Calvin Fuller

Pr

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 ²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Calven Fuller

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

(543)

J. Taylor
Appt.

F

2

Conn.

Calvin Fuller

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

^x Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars

6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

^x So on Roll

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Calven Fuller

Pm

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 15, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m. 15 Days

Subsistence 15

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Calvin Fuller

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Jan 15, '80

4

2

Conn.

William Fuller
4, *Shelbridge's* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug.*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *till 1st Jan'y 1780*

Casualties *discharged in Aug*
1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page *121*

[576]

Fuller
Copyist.

✓ 1180
Fuller, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 CH 11 C 17	26
2	35 CH 11 C 17	27
3	35 CH 11 C 17	28
4	35 CH 11 C 17	29
5	35 CH 11 C 17	30
6	35 CH 11 C 17	31
7	35 CH 11 C 17	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. J. P. 4369 H.

See also

4

2

Conn.

David Fuller

Privt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyd.

F | **2** | **Conn.**

David Fuller

prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 / 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Muster

4

2

Conn.

David Fuller

Prof., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Marrison

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

David Fuller

1st, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

David Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-
ulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 12th 1780

Roll dated Dec 31st 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec
9 - 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen
Betts' and 6th Company.

Williamson

(543)

Copied.

David Sullivan
Co.

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1783*, 17*83*.

Term *1 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 1 com*
7.50

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

L

2

Conn.

David Fuller

Priv

6th

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

From,

July 5, 1780

To,

Dec 9, 1780

Time of Service,

5

Months,

4

Days.

Pay Pr Month,

Dollars,

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

34

Dollars,

20

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

Box Number

✓ 1181-a

1181

Fuller, Ichabod

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 1 33 1	26
2 3 1 1 3 1 1	27
3 3 1 1 3 4 1	28
4 3 1 1 3 1 1	29
5 1 1 1 1 1 1	30
6 1 1 1 1 1 1	31
7 1 1 1 1 1 1	32
8 1 1 1 1 1 1	33
9 1 1 1 1 1 1	34
10 37151080	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436-786

See also

24

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sehabad Fuller

Chapman

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

* Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 50, 1782.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 124

[575]

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Schabod Fuller

Priv { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 mo 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 30 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Joined
May 10 - 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

M. Michael

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John A. Fuller

Pr., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo 13 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *joined May 10 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

(543)

Fuller

Copyist.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Schubert Fuller

14, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed *J*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 mo. 6 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Butler

Pl

{ 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 Mo. 23 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
July 23 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

Jamison

J

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Guller

Sn, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 mo 19 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Isaiah Fuller

Pm, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 mo 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *on Perm & transport*
Nov.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

Y | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaiah Tuller
Lt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 mo 16 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Sept 16 1782

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *On land transport*
Wood

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

2
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah Fuller

Pr, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10, 82

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Wounded*

2 killed

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Wood's, and 5th Company.

James

T | **2** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thaddeus Guller

Lt., { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Sept 10, 82

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

Thaddeus
(548) *copy.*

1181-a
Fuller, Israel

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Israel

Previous Number

1182

1181-a

Fuller, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, John

1183
Fuller, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 136986.

See also

Invalids

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Por

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *30 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Firlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Or

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles
Webb, from Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Thomas Fuller

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

priv, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Reaper

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

ser., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17/7.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* \$ *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Fuller

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

7 | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller
priv, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of
Connecticut, commanded by Col.
Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

21

2

Conn.

James M. ...
Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *June* , 17 *78* .

Term *...*

Casualties *...* 41781

He is reported in the ... as a ...

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *116*

(575)

Copyin.

F

2

Conn.

Ames Fuller

Just, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

4

2

Conn

James Fuller
Genl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Thompson
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the
Leeds Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Pos

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778
Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pr, { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Por

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Prv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Priv, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyst.

F | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller

Quar. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1798.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence

Amount 2 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

Fuller

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

1st { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *63.3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Hart

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

for, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Keefe

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

prst, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

•Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

priv., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Fuller

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Pr (Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

J

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.
Webb's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for *a* month^s

of *Extraordinary Pay Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(547)

Corrid.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

prvt., { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.
Charles Webb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Beebee's
Company, 2^d Connecticut Battallion Com-
manded by L^t Col^o Isaac Sherman, Esq^r.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Term of Service:

During ~~y~~^e War,

3 year, *3 year*

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

F | | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller

Govt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blair

T | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller
Priv., { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 4

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Plummer
(543) Copied.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

James Fuller

1st

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Plummer

(548)

Copyist.

T

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Genl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

(548)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Govt., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Harrison

Copyist.

James Fuller
Spot, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

W. H. H. H.
(548) Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Govt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Shawson

(548)

Copyist.

James Fuller
Just, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1777.
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

William
(548) Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Genl { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March*, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Surrounded by Genl
Huntington March 6 for
25 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Sharrison

T

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Genl, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Blumson
Copyist.

4 | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller
Prof. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

1st, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

(545)

Fuller

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 11

Amount 5 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOV 10 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Fuller
Copyist.

G | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller
Plat., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month 25 dollars.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 2 months.

Subsistence 11.

Amount 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

4 | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller
{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4²³

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3⁹⁸

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

James Fuller

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller
for {

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

James Fuller

ser., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence

Amount 2 \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the July 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Fuller

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Keefe

James Fuller

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 19*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rec'd Comm Dec 24 / 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Gen, {

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rank G Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

9

2

Conn.

James Foller
Govt, {

Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

See notation on
pg 28

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Warriss

7 | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Dec 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sick Orange town

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller
Genl; { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Wharrison

James Toller

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blair

F |  | **Conn.**

James Fuller

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

F | 2 | Conn.

James Fuller
Gov, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

4

2

Conn.

James Toller
Capt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Roll dated *May*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Thomson

(543)

Copyist.

4

2

Conn.

James Fuller

put, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

F

2

Conn.

James Fuller

Full, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780

Roll dated

March 17

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the line

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | **2** | **Conn.**

James Fuller
Apr, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3 00 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield
Copyist.

James Butler
Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *0 75 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *10 25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

T | **2** | **Conn.**

James Fuller
1st Lt., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *168 60 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

NOT VALID FOR THE YEAR 1780

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadzuel

484
Fuller, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	3
2	3	27	3
3	3	28	3
4	3	29	3
5	3	30	3
6	3	31	3
7	3	32	3
8	3	33	3
9	3	34	3
10	3	35	3
11	3	36	3
12	3	37	3
13	3	38	3
14	3	39	3
15	3	40	3
16	3	41	3
17	3	42	3
18	3	43	3
19	3	44	3
20	3	45	3
21	3	46	3
22	3	47	3
23	3	48	3
24	3	49	3
25	3	50	3

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. P. H. 3 67 867

See also

21

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pos, *Willis* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded & Killed*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *115*

(575)

Copyin.

2

Conn.

Smo. Fuller

Capt.

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Aug, 17

Commencement of time

Dec, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan, 1778.

Pay per month

40 s

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller

Mr. Fuller

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Geo. Fuler

Ct., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 S*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

Conn.

Capt. John Mills
 { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
 Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4 per*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

D

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Cpt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

F | **2** | **Conn.**

John Fuller

ser, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1771

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

402 fatal

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

For, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Record*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Hedge

Copied.

T | 2 | Conn.

John - Fuller
for

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug , 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Pg 2* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut
Battalan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

During War

3 years,

In the Field, */*

On Command,

In the Gen^l Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.

A

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

A

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Cpt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 10 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

John Miller

Oct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

F | **2** | **Conn.**

Mr. Fuller
CP

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *57*

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2² 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 per 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller

John Fuller
 { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
 2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded
 by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17-8.

Commencement of time

Sept., 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept., 17

Pay per month

23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

month

Subsistence

Amount

4 pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

John Miller

Ct., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay 2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teaster

J

2

Conn.

John Miller

Port, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pr

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Regiment lately commanded by
Charles Webb, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller m

D

2

Conn.

John Miller

Ct., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid. *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

F

2

Conn.

En Fuller

Cpt, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Dr., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Time of enlistment *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

T

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Capt. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles
Webb's Reg't, from the State of
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Time of enlistment *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *4 25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 - 3 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller
John

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one year*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

9 | 2 | Conn.

John Miller
John, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2d yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

ind full

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

John, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *J. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

\$

2

Conn.

John Fuller

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller

J | **2** | **Conn.**

John Mills

Capt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* _____, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 21* _____, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1* _____, 17

Term of enlistment *J. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick about*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyek's Company.

Adapted

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

F | **2** | **Conn.**

John Fuller

Jm, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *second full moon* 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *con duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17*78*

Roll dated

Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Left for Auburn 6
days by Col. Governor*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

H. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright Plain Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

John, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J

2

Conn.

John Fuller
Fuller

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Frederickburgh Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

James Fuller
Fuller, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Charles Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adgals
(543) Copyist.

H

2

Conn.

John Fowler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading: .

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of
us one pair of Overalls."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Pecks Kills*
May 23, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Fowler

Copyist.

Fi

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading:

"Received of L^t Moses Cleaveland each of us one
Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Pecks Kills*
May 23, 1779.

Remarks:

Two Shirts

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Chandler
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller
Priv., { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Coryist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller
Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* See

J. Taylor
Clerk.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 5^s 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pm { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv., { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Fuller
Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Zebulon Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*76*.

Commencement of time

March, 17.

Commencement of pay

, 17.

To what time paid

Apr, 17.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leavitt

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Capt. 1st.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlow Nov 2
10 Days

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

30 November

J. Taylor

F.

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Aug 12
for 10 Days

J. Taylor

Cornet.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Capt.
Ten Eyck's Compy May 1.
On Duty

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Redding Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On detach Jan*

17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Adged
Copyist.

I | 2 | Conn.

John Fuller

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apr 2*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Detach Jun 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

T

2

Conn.

John Fuller
for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

April, 17*70*
Camp Council Bluffs

Roll dated

May 15

, 17*71*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

F.

2

Conn.

John Fuller

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Colonel Zebulon
Butler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

7

2

Conn.

John Butler

Pr,

2nd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 12 Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 36 Dollars, Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

L. Handlin

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fullar

Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6 ⁴/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16 ⁶/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

F.

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv. { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Prin. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Con^d on the Lines

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Prd., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent N Point*

Aug 4:80

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780 .

Roll dated

April 1

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Apr, 1780.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Pr. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor
Capt.

F | . **2** | **Conn.**

John Fuller

Priv, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780 .

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

(548)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fullor

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred Capt.

Woolcutts

(543)

J. Taylor

Capt. ist.

F

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Private, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough By Col
Syll 20 Days

J. Taylor

2

Conn.

John Miller
Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 178*0*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

71

2

Conn.

John Fuller

21- { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec and Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 12 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov 25/80

7 | 2 | Conn.

John Teller
2d, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crosby
Crosby

71

2

Conn.

John Fuller

Rd, { Capt. Wolcott's Co.; 2d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough 10 days*
Oct 10 by Col Bradley

Crashy

P

2

Conn.

Geo. Fuller

Pt

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *2*

of the organization named above for the month *S*

Extraordinary pay to date 17
Date of enlistment Aug 1, 17
~~Commencement of time~~

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L 0 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fuller

1185
Miller, Joseph.

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730.54	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

2

Conn.

Joseph Fuller

Pr L,

2nd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the
2nd Connec^t Reg^t Comman^d by Zebulon Butler,
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated

17

From,

July 1

1780

To,

Dec 7

1780

Time of Service,

5

Months,

8

Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

35

Dollars,

10

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

1185-a.

Fuller, Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, James

1186
Fuller, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. 136786.

See also

1187

Fullor, Amos

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fubler, Amos

1188
Fullor, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, James

1189
Fuller, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, John

1190

Forbs, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbs, Joseph

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

195

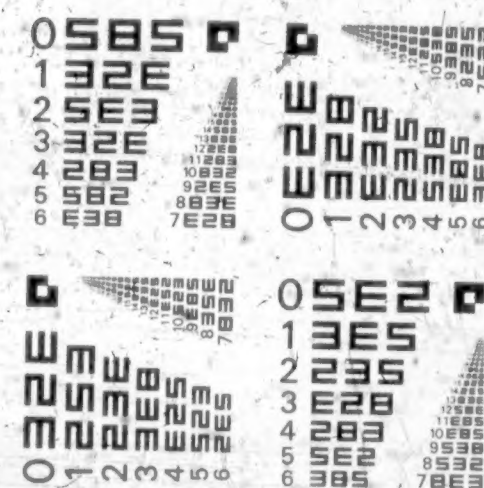
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER